25

Commission through the facts and all the evidence that

shows that Wing & Kwong, in particular Ah Chun, would

Page 1 Page 3 1 1 Wednesday, 22 January 2020 not have acted on a frolic of his own and try to fit 2 (10.00 am)2 a parallel threaded rebar into a tapered Lenton coupler, 3 MR PENNICOTT: Good morning, sir. Good morning, 3 or indeed try to fit rebars into inaccessible couplers, 4 Prof Hansford. We're nearly there. 4 those that were embedded in the concrete, because these 5 Sir, as you're aware, originally three days were set 5 two problems were too obvious. You will have heard me 6 aside for the closing submissions in this last part of 6 referred to them as the square peg/round hole situation 7 7 the Inquiry. Having received time estimates from each and a no-hole situation, and because the lack of 8 of the parties who wish to say something, we believe 8 connection is so obvious, they must have been told by 9 9 that we can quite comfortably fit the closing Leighton to do it that way. 10 submissions into two days, that is today and tomorrow, 10 Question two, whether Henry Lai really conducted 11 and there will therefore be no need to come here on 11 proper rebar fixing checks. I will take you to the 12 Friday. 12 facts that will show that Leighton's claim that they 13 Sir, also we have indicated to the parties the order 13 conducted up to 15 hours of routine inspections and two 14 14 hours of rebar fixing checks and yet still did not spot in which the Commission would like to hear the closing 15 a single problematic connection is simply unreal and submissions. Perhaps you have seen this already but 15 16 16 I will mention it anyway so that at least those outside untrue. 17 know what's coming. First of all, this morning will be 17 The last question is what does the conduct of 18 Wing & Kwong, first of all, and then the government, and 18 Leighton show in this case. Here I intend to go through 19 for the rest of the day will be Pypun and MTR. If we 19 some of the other evidence, including their failure to 20 get to a stage where we can start Pypun this morning, 20 perform joint inspection to ensure compatibility, the 21 I'm sure we won't need to wait until the afternoon, 21 failure to obtain the correct types of rebars and their 22 22 although they have been put in this afternoon. attempt to conceal the truth from MTR in the face of 23 Then tomorrow will be Leighton, Atkins if they wish 23 MTR's enquiries, in order to explain Leighton's conduct. 24 to say anything but they have indicated that they may 24 For the first question, did Ah Chun really report 25 not, and then of course myself on behalf of the 25 this to Henry Lai or did he just act on a frolic of his Page 2 Page 4 1 Commission. 1 own -- well, as I said previously, a good starting point 2 2 So, sir, unless there is anything else you want to would be to go through the Wing & Kwong sub-contract 3 3 raise, I will sit down and let Mr Tsoi, on behalf of because that tells you the respective rights and 4 Wing & Kwong, make a start. 4 obligations of the parties. Now, it's a lengthy 5 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 5 agreement, I'm not going to take you through it again. 6 Closing statement by MR TSOI 6 You know the clauses. But to summarise, Wing & Kwong, 7 7 MR TSOI: May it please you, Chairman and Commissioner, it under the sub-contract, was to provide labour only. 8 may be that we do need the afternoon for Pypun but 8 They had to work with whatever materials they were 9 anyway, I will try to press on as fast as I can. 9 provided, and they had to follow instructions from 10 Wing & Kwong have provided lengthy written 10 Leighton. They cannot communicate with MTRCL without 11 submissions to the Commission and I do not intend to 11 Leighton's approval, and they can be replaced by 12 read that out. However, I do intend to concentrate on 12 Leighton with another sub-contractor at any time for any 13 some of the points that are important to Wing & Kwong's 13 part of their work, without reason or compensation from 14 14 Leighton. case. 15 When opening the case for Wing & Kwong, I concluded 15 Importantly, if any of their works should fail 16 with this remark, that Wing & Kwong should not be made 16 inspection, they have to rectify that at their own 17 Leighton's scapegoat for complying with their 17 expense. 18 instructions. In closing Wing & Kwong's case, I intend 18 As I say, the agreement itself is a lengthy 19 to concentrate on three main questions to make good that 19 agreement so I'm not going to take you through it again, 20 20 conclusion. but I do ask you to note page EE140, which sets out the 21 The first question is whether Ah Chun really 21 general notes of the sub-contract and it says this: 22 22 reported the rebar and coupler mismatch problem to "The sub-contractor [Wing & Kwong] shall complete 23 23 Henry Lai, and in that question I intend to take the reinforcement fixing works using [the] approved method

and follow the instructions of the contractor's site

team in respect of speed, extent, timing, sequencing and

24

25

Page 5 Page 7 1 1 staging." into the couplers that had already been used on the 1111 2 So that was Wing & Kwong's job. 2 side. That's also why there were a number of interface 3 In terms of rights and hierarchy, Leighton was 3 meetings, because -- there were in fact 22 of them and 4 clearly above them; they can tell them what to do. On 4 it's not in dispute that Wing & Kwong, being a mere 5 the other hand, for Leighton, under this sub-contract, 5 sub-contractor, they did not attend the interface 6 their job is quite simple. All they had to do was get 6 meetings, nor were they invited to. 7 7 Wing & Kwong the correct materials to work with. That's These interface meetings are important because, as 8 all they had to do. You can find that under the 8 MTR says, it is where Leighton were told time and again 9 sub-contract at page EE145. I'm not going to turn that 9 that Lenton couplers were used on the 1111 side of the 10 10 up but it's item 12(g) if you want to make a note of it. interface. 11 Here the contractor, Leighton, had to supply couplers 11 If one looks then at the Leighton organisation chart -- and you can find that -- and I will ask that to 12 and rebars with the quality control documentation and 12 13 lab testing. They had to provide them at their cost. 13 be shown on the screen -- at page C5538, and this forms 14 So that was Leighton's job. 14 part of the evidence of part 1 of the Inquiry. I'm 15 That obligation is obviously quite obvious, as using this evidence because it was shown to Jim Wong, 15 16 a matter of logic, because between Leighton and Wing 16 the site agent for Leighton. 17 & Kwong, Leighton was the only party that knew in 17 You see that where you find Joe Tam -- I think you advance what types of rebars would be used and what 18 need to move a bit to the right -- you see the 18 19 types of couplers would be used at which location, so 19 construction manager, Joe Tam, and to his left there's 20 that obligation imposed on Leighton is quite obvious. 20 a branch for NAT, and then you see the senior site 21 And as MTRCL's construction engineer Chris Chan says in 21 agent, Jim Wong, who came to testify before you. 22 his evidence -- and you can find that at page BB109, 22 Underneath him, site agent Chan Hon Sun on the left, and 23 paragraph 11 -- he says this: 23 two engineers right below him. One of them was 24 "... I wish to explain what rebars and couplers 24 Henry Lai. 25 should have been used in the construction of the Now, Joe Tam, the construction manager -- and he 25 Page 6 Page 8 3 stitch joints and the ... shunt neck joint ... in this 1 admits this at page CC84, I won't ask that to be turned 1 2 context, I point out that Leighton should procure rebars 2 up -- but he admits that "it had been discussed and 3 and couplers from the manufacturers/suppliers of 3 approved that T40 rebar would be BOSA connected and 4 rebars/couplers based on the specifications stated in 4 threaded to BOSA branded couplers, whereas other rebar 5 the working drawings. [They] ... include: (1) the size 5 would be Lenton threaded and connected to Lenton branded 6 of rebars that should be used; and, (2) the locations 6 couplers. This matter was reported to me at the time, 7 7 where rebars and couplers should be installed. In though I did not know whether this was also passed on to 8 addition, [at the interfaces], the materials that had to 8 other members of Leighton's construction engineering 9 be used required coordination between contractor under 9 team." 10 10 So that's what Joe Tam said. Joe Tam knew about it. contract 1111 (Gammon-Kaden) and ... contractor ... 1112 11 (Leighton). The materials that had to be used at the 11 Chan Hon Sun knew about it, and that's the name above 12 ... interface had been discussed during a number of ... 12 Henry Lai because Chan Hon Sun attended the 12th and the 13 interface meetings, which were regularly held and which 13 22nd interface meetings. Jim Wong knew about it because 14 were attended by representatives of Leighton, 14 he told us about it here; he said he attended various 15 Gammon-Kaden and MTRCL ..." 15 interface meetings and he knew about it. 16 That of course is also as provided for in the 16 So although the entire chain of people above 17 17 interfacing requirements specifications which Henry Lai knew about the Lenton couplers, yet Henry Lai, 18 Commissioner Hansford has referred to quite a few times. 18 who was meant to be the person who inspects the 19 19 connection between the rebar and the coupler, did not You can find that at page BB425. There you see that for 20 20 Leighton, they had to perform joint inspection of the know about this, he says. That's why probably, when 21 waterproofing system, of the couplers and the protective 21 Jim Wong came to give evidence, he was asked the obvious 22 22 question by Commissioner Hansford. He was asked this: measures of the couplers. 23 23 "But Henry Lai worked under you. Just look at the So Leighton was supposed to carry out this 24 24 compatibility check, making sure that the rebars that chart." Jim Wong couldn't even bring himself to admit 25 they order to do the work at the interface would fit 25 that Henry Lai was one of his subordinates.

Page 11

Page 12

So, as a result, Leighton did not get the correct rebars. That is not in dispute, because apparently the person who was meant to order the rebars, Henry Lai, did not know that Lenton couplers would be used at the interface, which itself is extraordinary.

This then gives rise to the first problem, what we call the square peg/round hole issue. It's caused by a mismatch of the materials, Lenton couplers, parallel rebars, which should not have happened if Leighton conducted their compatibility check.

It's not really in dispute that a parallel threaded rebar cannot fit into a Lenton tapered coupler. As Chris Chan says in his evidence, given their specific shapes and threading requirements, a Lenton threaded rebar cannot be screwed into a BOSA coupler and a BOSA threaded rebar cannot be screwed into a Lenton coupler. But you don't really need a rocket scientist to tell you this because if you look at the pictures provided by Wing & Kwong -- and you can find that at page EE400; can we pull that up? -- just by merely looking at the shape of the rebar and the coupler, you know they don't fit.

So Henry Lai was asked this simple question: well, can they fit? He didn't even want to answer that question, and you'll remember because Chairman was hold the coupler and the rebar because Henry Lai wanted to

the SAT, not the NAT, but the same inspection applies -- and I'm quoting from Sean Wong, not Henry Lai, because Henry Lai does not provide details of how he inspected the works. But anyway, he explains this, that there are practical aspects to formal rebar fixing inspection, there are two formal joint inspections, and if you turn to page CC3804, he says this, importantly:

"As noted above, for the connection between rebar and couplers, I would check that the threads of the rebar were screwed into the couplers and not exposed (or that only a few threads were exposed at most)".

So if proper inspection was conducted, at most only a few threads would be exposed. You have heard evidence from the rebar fixers that if you try to fix or connect a parallel threaded rebar into a Lenton coupler, the opposite occurs, meaning only two or three threads could go in; all the other threads would be exposed. But more importantly, Sean Wong says this at page CC3802:

"The formalities associated with the formal joint inspection were [these]:

There were two key formal joint inspections ..." After that he says this:

"The sub-contractors knew that their work would need to be inspected or rectified (if there were any defects) before they could proceed to the next phase. This was

Page 10

Page 9

see a sample of a rebar and a coupler, to see if they really fit, giving the impression that he didn't really know before this.

The other type of problem we have is the no-hole situation where the coupler was inaccessible because it was still in the concrete. Now, this problem is even more obvious because you've heard evidence from Ah Chun as to the cause of this, because Leighton was rushing through the works and they were asking Wing & Kwong to do the rebar fixing even when the concrete was not completely hacked off. If the coupler was still in the concrete or still covered by concrete, obviously a rebar cannot be connected correctly to the coupler.

But importantly for our purposes, these two problems were visually obvious. They were either not connected at all or threads would be exposed.

So given the fact that these defects were obvious, what happened to inspection? Well, after Wing & Kwong completes the rebar fixing works, it's not in dispute that hold-point inspection would take place, jointly by MTR and Leighton, and we have heard that this consists of two checks, the rebar fixing check and the pre-pour check

As explained by Leighton's engineer Sean Wong -- and you can find this at page CC3803, although he worked in

called a 'hold point'. The 'hold points' were a critical stage in the construction process."

And you will notice that every other Leighton engineer says the same thing -- Jeff Lii, senior engineer; Alan Yeung, senior engineer; Raymond Tsoi, engineer; Ronald Leung, site agent; Saky Chan, assistant engineer -- everyone says it, except Henry Lai. In fact, during Jeff Lii's evidence here, he confirmed that in carrying out the formal and informal inspections, he would not only generally look at the connection but would physically try to screw the rebars in, to make sure that it had been screwed all the way in or was tight enough, and if there were problems regarding coupler connections during inspection, for example a loose connection, he would call Ah Chun to tell him to get someone to come down and screw it tightly. That was what happens on site. You can see that in transcript 7, page 45.

As I say, every Leighton engineer says this, except Henry Lai.

So given that the sub-contractor knew that their work would be inspected, no one would, in their right mind, on a frolic of his own, just try to screw in two or three threads of the rebar into the coupler or choose not to screw them in at all, hoping that those

Page 15

Page 13

inspecting their works would just blindly approve them and let them get away with it, and as we say, unless the person responsible for inspecting the works was the very person who told them to do it that way, and that person, we say, was Henry Lai.

You have seen Ah Chun here. You have read his evidence. I'm not going to repeat it. So he explains how he found out about the Lenton couplers, he explains how there were inaccessible couplers. He then told you how he immediately informed Henry Lai, then Henry Lai told him to screw them in as much as he can. It's not as if the wall will collapse. We all remember that. That was what he said to you. So I'm not going to repeat his evidence.

But, interestingly, Mr Steven Huyghe also looked at this. He said, on 4 October 2019, it's a pity Wing & Kwong was unrepresented at this time, but he said this. He was explaining what he called the NMF rule, of course I'm learning as well, the "not my fault" rule, so he applied that to the objective facts of this case and he said this, and I would like that transcript to be pulled up, please, on 4 October 2019, page 45, line 9:

"It's common on projects that have a lot of tapered rebar.

So resolution: you determine the number of bars you

em 1 Commissioner Hansford: If they did --

Answer: Not my fault. If they can't perform my work, so they are going to say, 'Not my fault. What do you want me to do with all these issues?'"

He's still being tested by Commissioner Hansford:

Commissioner Hansford: But there's another possibility -- I'm not saying this happened -- there's another possibility where they didn't report that and they just botched it.

Answer: I don't believe that. Everybody on a construction site, in my opinion, wants to do a good job. I believe that. I have to believe it because I've been in construction for 50 years.

Commissioner Hansford: I agree with you.

Answer: They do report it. They just do not walk away and say -- because if an inspector comes along and catches this and they didn't report it to their foreman, they are out of work. They are fired.

So this is not something that -- this happens. This in realtime happens, they report it, because -- and then the foreman reports it for the same reason: he doesn't want to have an inspector come and find out -- because he's going to have to go back in to do it all over again. So for cost-wise, he's not going to do it. So they are going to go to the general contractor [aka

Page 14

need, you prepare the proper tapered thread. A number 10 bar takes about 15 minutes. Depending on how many you've got, it depends on how many -- but you do not try to screw in the parallel bar and leave it unconnected. That's what you don't do. And you do not pour the concrete unless it's fixed.

Couplers exposed. Resolution: labourers to chip and locate. Care has to be [taken] because when they go down into that area and they chip that concrete out, you can't let it fall down to the bottom of the pour, because you will get your pour rejected because you got it contaminated; you've got to make sure you get it out of there. Then you install your rebar and then you pour the concrete."

He was tested on this by Commissioner Hansford:

"You see, Mr Huyghe, you had an NMF rule, 'not my fault'. There's also the NMJ rule, 'not my job', and I think that applies to this slide.

Answer: I'm glad you voiced that out, because all these issues on a constructing site, when the rebar fixers came up with these problems, they walked up out of that hole and they went to somebody with Leightons and said, 'Here' -- or they want to their foreman and said, 'Come see what we're dealing with'. That's what would be common for all --

Page 16

Henry Lai] and say, 'What do you want to do?', and all of these resolutions that I'm going through are things that have to be done to make sure that the work is installed in accordance with the specifications."

The next page, 48, line 2:

"The contractor is pushing to get the concrete pour. The rebar fixer foreman is pushing the works to get done. He's pushing his guys in the field. The rebar fixer has got to come out of that hole and contact his foreman about 'not my fault' and he's going to contact the general contractor. Then that's up to the contractor to take the corrective actions to correct the issues

No inspections were conducted, and the concrete was poured with the defective work in place, not corrected."

He's still being tested by Commissioner Hansford:

"Because we've also heard that inspections may have been conducted.

Answer: I heard that too but it's kind of like you went in and looked and there was all kinds of defective work, and I don't buy the fact that you couldn't have seen it."

That is exactly what we say happened here. And that's not even evidence from Wing & Kwong or even submissions from me. It's an objective view of a person

Page 19

Page 17 1 with 50 years of experience in the construction field, 2 looking at the facts objectively, telling us what must 3 have happened. 4 Even Leighton's engineer, Sean Wong -- you can find 5 that in the transcript on 6 June 2019, page 64, line 4. 6 I won't ask that to be pulled up, but he was asked this: 7 "If that rebar fixer representative who went to that 8 location saw any problem, such as a broken coupler or 9 things like that, would you expect him to inform one of 10 your junior engineers or inform yourself? 10 Answer: Yes." 11 11 12 Therefore I'm not going to take you through 12 13 Ah Chun's evidence again of how he reported the matter 13 14 to Henry Lai. It's simply the NMF rule. 14 15 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just remind me again, Henry Lai, the gist 15 of Henry Lai's evidence or the main thrust of it was 16 16 17 that --17 MR TSOI: It never happened; he didn't know how it occurred. 18 18 19 CHAIRMAN: Yes. So he didn't see anything when he --19 20 MR TSOI: He said this -- I will come to that. He said he 20 inspected it, couldn't find anything, and he was never 21 21 22 told there were problems. It was just out of the blue 22 23 for him that there was a mismatch issue, but I will come 23 24 back to that. 24 25 CHAIRMAN: All right. Then the concreting went ahead? 25 Page 18

screw in the parallel rebars into the Lenton couplers, praying that none of the professionals from MTR or Leighton in their routine inspections or hold-point inspections would notice", or Ah Chun got on the phone and reported this to Henry Lai and asked Henry Lai what to do, and he was told what to do: "Screw them in as much as you can; the wall will not collapse."

This is a professional engineer telling Ah Chun what to do, and this particular engineer can do this, he can do this, because he was the one who was supposed to do the inspection later.

So Leighton insists it's the first scenario, Wing & Kwong must have acted on a frolic of their own. But why would they? The fact that the raw materials were provided to them was not Wing & Kwong's fault, and the cost to rethread the rebars were the cost of Leighton's. So what is in it for Ah Chun to do this? Henry Lai was asked this very question by senior counsel for the Commission: "What is in it for Ah Chun to do this?" Even Henry Lai can't come up with a reason. MTR says this. If we look at Michael Fu's evidence,

the construction engineer, and you can find that at page BB80, paragraph 30 -- he says this:

"Even if it were the case that Leighton and/or its sub-contractor were unable to screw the rebars into the

Page 20

1 MR TSOI: Yes. 2 CHAIRMAN: All right. 3 MR TSOI: As I say, I'm not going to repeat Ah Chun's 4 evidence, you've heard it, but I am going to say what 5 others said about Ah Chun. Every single Leighton 6 witness who has worked with Ah Chun personally said this 7 about him: he was a competent, serious, conscientious 8 and hard-working individual. This evidence comes from 9 Jeff Lii, Ronald Leung, Alan Yeung, even Henry Lai. 10 Now, Ah Chun knew that his works would be subjected 11

to inspections. He knew that if the rebar fixing works failed inspection, he and his team would have to redo it all over again at their own costs. The square peg/round hole situation, the no-hole situation were visually obvious. This is the point we have to remind ourselves: Leighton was the party responsible for conducting compatibility check in advance, Leighton was the party who attended the interfacing meetings, Leighton was responsible to provide the correct materials, and Wing & Kwong had to follow Leighton's instructions.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Now, imagine you are Ah Chun. You go in there and you see tapered couplers, and you are given parallel threaded rebars. What would you do? Well, there are only two possibilities. One, Leighton insists, "Ah Chun and his team on a frolic of their own just tried to

couplers given that the wrong materials had been ordered, one would have expected that Leighton and/or its sub-contractors would immediately halt the stitch joints/construction joint works, raised the 'mismatch' problem with MTRCL, and seek to resolve it by placing an order for the right kind of materials. Leighton and its sub-contractor, however, did not adopt what surely was the obvious course of action to resolve the 'mismatch' problem."

Yes, that is exactly the "not my fault" rule in application, except it can't work with Leighton because they were at fault. They failed to do compatibility check in advance. They failed to tell Henry Lai about the Lenton couplers, and they failed to order the correct rebars. It's because they were at fault they don't want to tell MTR. They just wanted Ah Chun and Wing & Kwong to continue their work.

What was Wing & Kwong supposed to do, faced with that situation? Henry Lai, the engineer, has now given express instruction and order, "Screw them in as much as you can", knowing that Leighton can replace them with another sub-contractor at any time, without compensation. Is Ah Chun going to go down to his rebar fixers who earn 1,000-odd a day and say, "You have to stop working now because we were not given the correct

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 23 Page 21 1 materials. We'll just have to just stop working and 1 completed), the connection was found to be coupler with 2 stop your earnings"? 2 taper-cut threads. Our Chun stated right away that the 3 Reality: Wing & Kwong had no choice. They did what 3 rebar we prepared according to Leighton's information 4 4 they were told. which could not tighten into the coupler completely. 5 Of course, in the end, whether Ah Chun is telling 5 However, according to the verbal instruction given by 6 the truth or not is for the Commission, but what he said 6 Leighton, there was not enough time to rethread the 7 is supported by the rebar fixer Leung Chi Wai who also 7 rebar and your company urged our side to try our best to 8 came to testify before you. But what one cannot say is 8 tighten the rebar which are parallel threads into those 9 that Ah Chun has made this up for this Inquiry. That's 9 couplers." 10 because ever since February 2018, when Wing & Kwong was 10 So Wing & Kwong has been saying this all along. 11 first confronted by Leighton with the accusations of 11 Let's see what Leighton says. Page EE293. That's 12 defective workmanship causing the water leakage, 12 completely ignored. The last part of that page says 13 13 et cetera, they have maintained the same version of 14 14 events. "It has been established that the sub-contractor has 15 It's good to remind ourselves where we can find 15 failed to complete the sub-contract works in accordance 16 those exchanges. You can find those in EE271. If I can with the sub-contract by correctly affixing the rebar to 16 17 ask that to be pulled up. I will just take you through 17 the couplers." 18 these very quickly because you have seen them before. 18 Well, how, if you've got a square peg and round 19 So this was Leighton's letter to Wing & Kwong. If 19 20 you turn to the last part: 20 If you now turn to page EE300, and this is 21 "Please be advised that should the cause of the 21 extraordinary, because Leighton says this: 22 water leaks and cracks be due to defective work 22 "The defective workmanship does not relate to the 23 undertaken or the materials supplied by your company, we 23 materials. The defect relates to the failure of the 24 will seek to recover all costs ..." 24 sub-contractor to install/connect the rebar and couplers 25 Well, Wing & Kwong never supplied any materials. 25 in accordance with the sub-contract requirements." Page 22 Page 24 1 The next one, EE277. So the first reply from Wing 1 So it's poor workmanship that these poor rebar 2 & Kwong was already that, "Our site supervisor, Ah Chun, 2 fixers can't screw in a parallel rebar into a tapered 3 had deliberated the particulars with your engineer, 3 coupler, but not only that, by this time, the end of the 4 Henry Lai, about the incompatibility problem." That was 4 month, the mismatch problem was already revealed. So 5 the first reply. 5 when they say it was a workmanship problem, nothing to 6 EE290, this is now towards the end of the month, 6 do with the materials, that was a plain lie. 7 7 26 February 2018, at the last part of that page: So Wing & Kwong again, repeating themselves now, 8 "The captioned location of the tunnel is connected 8 EE301, saying it was Ah Chun, we couldn't tighten in, 9 to another contract ... we could only communicate with 9 this time more graphic, just in case Leighton don't get 10 10 the main contractor ... through your company and there the picture: you can't screw in those rebars into the 11 not any way to get the details of contract 1111. To 11 couplers. 12 make sure the connection is either coupler with parallel 12 There are further exchanges where Leighton has 13 threads or taper-cut ... our Chun has enquired with your 13 declined Wing & Kwong's request for a joint inspection, 14 Henry [Lai] ... We received a reply from Henry [Lai] 14 because of course they are asking Wing & Kwong to pay. 15 that he did not know the details of contract 1111. He 15 Now it's probably convenient to turn to the final 16 then instructed us to prepare materials of parallel 16 plea of Wing & Kwong, and you can find that at page 17 threads, according to his experience and final confirmed 17 EE308. So we have skipped the few in between and now we 18 order material by Leighton. The materials of the 18 are at EE308. This is what I call the Wing & Kwong 19 couplers was supplied by Leighton, Wing & Kwong [has] no final plea. Paragraph 1: 19 20 right to choose any brands [or type] ... 20 "Wing & Kwong has no authority to choose any 21 The captioned work was launched in July 2017." 21 materials and construction methods during the 22 22 That may be a mistake but never mind. construction period, we just strictly followed up the 23 23 "After the concrete surface had been hacked off main contractor instruction to complete the rebar fixing 24 24 (actually some of the couplers still not yet [I think project." 25 that means hacked off] after Leighton say hacked works 25 The next page, paragraph 5: "We requested joint

1	Page 25		Page 27
1	inspection, but you declined."	1	response to the allegations.
2	Paragraph 6: "You are saying it is a workmanship	2	(3) if not, explain why not."
3	problem and you are now counterclaiming us for	3	So, in Henry Lai's most recent witness statement he
4	40 million when our whole project sum was just	4	says this. He says he does not recall having any
5	62.5 million."	5	conversation with Ah Chun about defective joints. He
6	The next part:	6	did not recall having instructed Wing & Kwong to screw
7	"Please note that we just a rebar fixing	7	in the rebars as much as they could. This conduct is
8	sub-contractor, \$3.5 million is a very great amount for	8	extraordinary because, if you think about it, these were
9	us and this enough to influence our all projects and	9	matters that, as Henry Lai himself admits in evidence,
10	[company]."	10	went to his professional integrity. How convenient for
		11	him to not recall?
11	Because by this time, Leighton is refusing to pay		
12	the remaining sum of that contract, on the excuse that	12	And unbelievably, when being questioned here,
13	this was poor workmanship, nothing to do with materials.	13	Henry Lai denied he ever had any meeting with Jon
14	And finally, Wing & Kwong says and I say, all this	14	Kitching about Wing & Kwong's allegations. He denied
15	is unreasonable and not fair.	15	it. Not until it was put to him that, "Hold on,
16	So I have taken you through the exchanges between	16	Mr Jonathan Kitching said there was such a meeting",
17	Wing & Kwong and Leighton. Throughout all these	17	Henry Lai then suddenly remembers, "Ah, yes, I remember
18	exchanges, one asks: what does Henry Lai say about them?		there was such a meeting", but he cannot remember what
19	Because serious allegations have been made against him.	19	happened in that meeting.
20	Bearing in mind these letters were written since	20	This was a meeting about serious allegations made
21	February 2018, he says nothing. He did not say	21	against Henry Lai. Henry Lai has to see Jonathan
22	anything, not until he filed his third witness statement	22	Kitching, a person who is high in the ranks in the
23	before you, and that was 24 May 2019. That was the	23	company, in such circumstances, and he is telling you he
24	first time Henry Lai tries to respond to these serious	24	can't remember
25	allegations against him.	25	CHAIRMAN: Is this the meeting where Henry Lai was off he
	Page 26		Page 28
1	But that Henry Lai statement was right after	1	
2		1	claimed to have stood off at some distance?
-	Jonathan Kitching, the project director of Leighton,	2	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon
3			MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon
	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What	2	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some
3	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement,	2 3 4	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not
3 4 5	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in	2 3 4 5	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth.
3 4 5 6	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan	2 3 4 5 6	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan
3 4 5 6 7	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at
3 4 5 6 7 8	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching":	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that Henry was upset when he heard about the defects."
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following (1) explain and confirm whether he has spoken to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that Henry was upset when he heard about the defects." CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just ask this. It's a question, not
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following (1) explain and confirm whether he has spoken to Henry Lai about Wing & Kwong's allegations, in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that Henry was upset when he heard about the defects." CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just ask this. It's a question, not a statement. It's not for this Commission to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	filed his witness statement on 23 May 2019. What a coincidence, because in Jonathan Kitching's statement, similarly for the first time, he said that there was in fact a conversation between Henry Lai and Jonathan Kitching about the allegations of Wing & Kwong. Leighton said nothing about this before, nothing until they were requested by the solicitors of this Commission to come up with an answer. You can find that email enquiry at page CC6486. I would ask for that to be pulled up, please. The part under "Jon Kitching": "There was a series of correspondence between Jon Kitching on behalf of Leighton and Wing & Kwong between February 2018 and August 2018 [this has hitherto been undisclosed by Leighton]. This correspondence has not been dealt with by Henry Lai in his witness statement. Jon Kitching, the project director, is therefore required to provide a witness statement on the following (1) explain and confirm whether he has spoken to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR TSOI: Yes, he claims so, yes, but not according to Jon Kitching or Ah Chun, and why would he stand off at some distance when the meeting is about him? He's simply not telling the truth. But it's interesting to see also what Jonathan Kitching said at the meeting. You can find that at page CC6488, paragraph 9. He says this: "When I learned [about] the defects at the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint, I personally sought out and spoke to Leighton's engineer who supervised for these works, Mr Henry Lai. During that conversation, I asked Henry why the rebar was not properly connected to the couplers at the stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and pressed him to explain what happened. I cannot recall the exact words of the conversation but the gist of Henry's response was that he had no idea why the defects had occurred and did not remember anything of note about the NAT stitch joints and the shunt neck joint. I also recall that Henry was upset when he heard about the defects." CHAIRMAN: Sorry, can I just ask this. It's a question, not

	Page 29		Page 31
1	MR TSOI: It's not contractual liability because serious	1	CHAIRMAN: It's about as good as shooting yourself in the
2	allegations have been made against Wing & Kwong that	2	head.
3	they did this on a frolic of their own, and that's the	3	MR TSOI: Yes. It doesn't end there. Because of the
4	problem: when such a serious allegation is made and	4	inspection issue and the RISC forms which I shall come
5	maintained by Leighton, we have to answer it.	5	to.
6	CHAIRMAN: I'm not suggesting one ignores it.	6	CHAIRMAN: All right.
7	MR TSOI: But we have to answer it and that's the point.	7	MR TSOI: That is where I think Leighton's case really hits
8	CHAIRMAN: Yes, all right.	8	the bottom, because you get a situation where one word
9	MR TSOI: But if there's no such allegation, we wouldn't	9	is against another and they just don't match. You have
10	even be here as a party.	10	Chris Chan saying he never inspected it, you have
11	CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate that, but what you do have,	11	Henry Lai who said, "Yes, you did", and that's where
12	of course, is you have a situation where there were	12	I shall come to, but
13	interface meetings which go to the conduct of	13	CHAIRMAN: That's fine. I suppose what I was doing was just
14	construction and the management systems that are used in	14	sounding a warning shot that we should be careful, and
15	the construction process, and it appears that those	15	that may be a warning shot to myself actually more, that
16	meetings did not result in the question of Lenton	16	we don't want to, in writing the report, find ourselves
17	couplers and BOSA couplers being at odds with each other	17	accidental delving into issues of where civil liability
18	coming out.	18	lies.
19	So it would appear subject to what's being said,	19	MR TSOI: That's absolutely right, but as I say we were only
20	and my memory may well be very faulty that Leighton	20	invited to be involved in this Inquiry because of the
21	accepts that that didn't resolve the way it should have	21	allegations made
22	resolved, that is the interface meetings.	22	CHAIRMAN: Allegations made as to workmanship and proper
23	MR TSOI: In terms of the chain of command and the	23	conduct
24	information that should have been passed to Henry Lai,	24	MR TSOI: Precisely. That's why I have to answer that case.
25	that must be correct, but it's what they say afterwards,	25	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you.
	Page 30		Page 32
1	about	1	MR TSOI: So, as I was saying, Mr Kitching, he said that in
2	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, bear with me just a second. So that's	2	the meeting, Henry Lai's response was that he had no
3	a process matter, not a civil liability matter.	3	idea why the defects had occurred, but he recalled
4	MR TSOI: No.	4	Henry Lai was upset when he heard about these problems.
5	CHAIRMAN: Then you have a situation where you have, as part	5	Now, one asks then: why was he upset if he didn't do
6	of the management of the construction process,	6	anything wrong? But anyway, there was one problem with
7	inspections.	7	this version and that's the point I was trying to come
8	MR TSOI: Yes.	8	to: inspection. Because if they conducted inspection
9	CHAIRMAN: So you have no steps taken by Leighton to supply	9	properly, they would have identified the defects, and
10	correct couplers or to supply material that manages to	10	because whether Henry Lai in fact instructed Ah Chun
11	link up Lenton's and BOSA's. That follows on from the	11	to screw in the rebars into the couplers or not and
12	suggested errors or oversights in the interface	12	that's a liability issue, it doesn't matter because
13	meetings. Then you have, clearly, a failure to discover	13	he was still the one who should have inspected the
14	what, at face value at least, would appear physically to	14	works, otherwise Leighton can't explain why those joints
15	be a very obvious mismatch between BOSA and Lenton, when	15	passed inspection and the concrete was poured.
16	it's Leighton's responsibility to actually make that	16	So Leighton had to come up with a story about
17	:	17	inspection, and that's the point I'm coming to, and to
	inspection.	- '	
18	MR TSOI: Right. That's right. That then links also to the	18	do that Henry has to lie about it. He has to come to
18 19	•		do that Henry has to lie about it. He has to come to you here and say, although he had done up to 15 hours of
19 20	MR TSOI: Right. That's right. That then links also to the inspection aspect because CHAIRMAN: So what you are saying, effectively, then is: we	18	you here and say, although he had done up to 15 hours of routine inspection, watching the rebar fixers doing
19 20 21	MR TSOI: Right. That's right. That then links also to the inspection aspect because CHAIRMAN: So what you are saying, effectively, then is: we are not talking about civil liability here, we are	18 19 20 21	you here and say, although he had done up to 15 hours of
19 20 21 22	MR TSOI: Right. That's right. That then links also to the inspection aspect because CHAIRMAN: So what you are saying, effectively, then is: we are not talking about civil liability here, we are simply saying that when you put everything together,	18 19 20 21 22	you here and say, although he had done up to 15 hours of routine inspection, watching the rebar fixers doing their work and two hours of rebar fixing checks, he could not spot a single defective connection. He has to
19 20 21 22 23	MR TSOI: Right. That's right. That then links also to the inspection aspect because CHAIRMAN: So what you are saying, effectively, then is: we are not talking about civil liability here, we are simply saying that when you put everything together, it's incomprehensible to suggest that we would have gone	18 19 20 21 22 23	you here and say, although he had done up to 15 hours of routine inspection, watching the rebar fixers doing their work and two hours of rebar fixing checks, he could not spot a single defective connection. He has to come and say, faced with defects, as shown in the
19 20 21 22	MR TSOI: Right. That's right. That then links also to the inspection aspect because CHAIRMAN: So what you are saying, effectively, then is: we are not talking about civil liability here, we are simply saying that when you put everything together,	18 19 20 21 22	you here and say, although he had done up to 15 hours of routine inspection, watching the rebar fixers doing their work and two hours of rebar fixing checks, he could not spot a single defective connection. He has to

Page 35 Page 33 1 1 He has to come and say to you he didn't see that. He RISC forms -- you are about to come to those, good. 2 2 was in fact asked by senior counsel for the Commission, Thank you. 3 "How did you miss that?" He has to say, "I just did not 3 MR TSOI: That's exactly why -- it explains why there were 4 see it." When every other witness, including witnesses 4 no RISC forms from Henry Lai, because he can't get 5 from Leighton, Jonathan Kitching, William Holden, 5 Chris Chan to sign them. Chris Chan has never inspected 6 Michael Fu, Tony Tang, they all say these were obvious, 6 it. And curiously, if you look at Henry Lai's RISC 7 but Henry Lai has to stick to the story, "I just did not 7 forms -- we can find some that predate the construction 8 see it." 8 of the subject joints. It goes back to July 2016. We 9 But that's not enough, because the rebar fixing 9 can also find some that were after the construction of 10 checks, as we know, were joint inspections with MTR, so 10 those joints. But just in that period that he is 11 he has to lie about inspecting it with MTR, and although 11 supposed to have inspected the subject joints, we can't 12 he thought he could get away with it because, as we 12 find any of his RISC forms, not a single one. But we 13 13 know, there were no RISC forms -- and that's the won't be able to find any because Chris Chan never 14 problem, when you have no RISC forms, you don't know who 14 inspected it with him. 15 inspected it -- except he picked the wrong guy because 15 But that's still not quite enough because Henry had 16 he picked Chris Chan, as I said. Henry Lai says this in 16 to lie about when he found out about the mismatch 17 his evidence: 17 problem. He has to pretend that this came out of the 18 "I was the Leighton engineer responsible for blue for him; he never knew, he had no idea. But the 18 19 conducting the rebar fixing check with MTRCL's 19 problem here is that he is starting to forget about the 20 construction engineer for the 3 stitch joints and the 20 lies, because he told you here that he found out about 21 shunt neck joint. I confirm that I conducted those 21 the mismatch problem as soon as the first NCR was 22 checks with MTRCL's construction engineer (Chris Chan) 22 issued, 9 February 2018. The problem is that NCR never 23 23 and no issues regarding the rebar and couplers and their revealed the mismatch problem. The mismatch problem was 24 connections were discovered ..." 24 discovered later, late that month. So how did he know? 25 25 Chris Chan says: Because Ah Chun told him, long ago. Page 34 Page 36 1 "I was never asked to inspect the 3 stitch joints or 1 So with all these problems, Leighton was never going 2 the ... shunt neck joint." 2 to investigate what Wing & Kwong said or alleged. 3 Because that's not his job. And when Chris Chan was 3 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, just to help me again. There are no 4 asked about this he simply said, "Henry's lies were 4 relevant RISC forms --5 unacceptable". And rightly suggested by Queen's Counsel 5 MR TSOI: Yes. 6 for MTRCL to Henry Lai, actually -- he said this: CHAIRMAN: -- I'm remembering back now, and Kappa Kang --7 7 "If it be found ... that you did instruct [Ah Chun] MR TSOI: Can't remember. 8 to carry out defective work ... that would provide 8 CHAIRMAN: -- can't remember if she did it or didn't do it. 9 an explanation ... why you didn't contact Mr Chan to 9 MR TSOI: Well, the factual evidence is this. Henry Lai 10 10 insists Chris Chan inspected the joints with him. inspect: because you didn't want [Mr Chan] to see the 11 defective work?" 11 Chris Chan says he never did -- "It's not my job, it's 12 Transcript 5, page 114. That was exactly the case, 12 meant to be a CE-2", which was Kappa Kang -- and then, 13 when Kappa Kang came, Kappa Kang can't remember if she 13 and that also explains why --14 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Chan said it wasn't his job to do the 14 did or not but she has no record of her having inspected 15 those joints. 15 inspection. 16 MR TSOI: And he didn't do the inspection. He never did. 16 CHAIRMAN: All right. Yes, that's right. Thank you. CHAIRMAN: So who should have been asked to do it? 17 MR TSOI: So with all these problems, Leighton was never 17 18 MR TSOI: Henry Lai says it was only Chris Chan and no one 18 going to investigate what Wing & Kwong said or alleged, 19 else. That's the problem. 19 because they know what the true position was, and they 20 20 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Pennicott? didn't want themselves exposed. So instead Wing & Kwong 21 MR PENNICOTT: Kappa Kang. 21 must be blamed for everything, and you can see that in 22 22 their closing submissions. They are still saying Wing CHAIRMAN: That's right, Kappa Kang, the lady. 23 23 MR TSOI: But he didn't inspect it with Kappa Kang according & Kwong should be blamed for everything, and it must be 24 said it's because of their workmanship that they can't 24 to him. 25 CHAIRMAN: All right. And she didn't remember. And the fit a square peg in a round hole.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Jonathan Kitching said this, at page CC6490 in his evidence:

"On or around 26 February 2018, Leighton sent a response to Wing & Kwong's letters. This was drafted by Leighton's commercial team on the project. At that time, we did not address Wing & Kwong's allegation that they were acting on instructions because it was irrelevant and it would not have been productive to debate this matter with them."

"Irrelevant". This is an answer from supposedly a large, responsible construction company, in light of a serious allegation made against a person who held an important position, because he was the engineer who did a lot and a lot of hold-point inspections in this project. Surely one has some interest to find out what happened? Not Leighton.

Mr Kitching even had the audacity to come here and say this:

"... Henry Lai was an extremely junior engineer [therefore he] may not have understood what needed to be done with [rebars and] couplers."

Transcript 6, page 135. The guy who is meant to be inspecting the rebars and the couplers does not know what he was meant to do? That was his answer in front of you.

Page 39

was raised on 19 March 2018. A meeting was also held with the senior management of Wing & Kwong, the rebar fixing sub-contractor responsible for the NAT works. After the meeting it was decided that Wing & Kwong would not be carrying out any further [action] on the project, including the remedial work required to rectify the defective stitch joints."

All those claims, pleas Wing & Kwong has made to Leighton, through the exchanges I showed you, have just been swept under the carpet with this response, when MTR was asking, "What did you do to the sub-contractor?" This answer is just completely untrue and utterly misleading. But by this answer Leighton successfully concealed the fact that Wing & Kwong has made various allegations against it, that they have made specific complaints against Henry Lai, "He instructed us to do this", the fact that there have been serious exchanges between Wing & Kwong and Leighton for the past month, the fact that Leighton was informed that there was an incompatibility issue by Wing & Kwong, the fact that Wing & Kwong requested for joint inspection and Leighton refused, and the fact that Leighton had lied to Wing & Kwong even though they know that it's not a workmanship problem, it's a materials problem, as I've showed you.

Page 38

Page 37

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Every junior engineer knew what they had to do. They gave evidence of it. Leighton simply didn't want the truth to be known. That's why they tried to conceal it from MTR, and I'll show you this now, at page BB5073.

So MTR was asking questions, making enquiries: "Well, what happened with the sub-contractors? Because we only know there's a water leakage, we don't know what happened with the sub-contractors. Have you found out from them what happened, why are there cracks causing the water to leak?"

The last part of the page:

"To this end, please provide the following:

- 4. Details of actions taken against responsible sub-contractor(s) in respect of the NAT issues;
- 5. Relevant reports produced or investigations undertaken in relation to the NAT issues;

9. All RISC forms relevant to the NAT issues".

So what's Leighton's response? We can find that at page BB5083, at paragraph 4:

"Details of actions taken against responsible sub-contractor(s).

Following the receipt of [the NCRs] ... related to the ... stitch joint works, an internal non-conformance Page 40

So when it was put to Mr Kitching that his answer in that letter was neither true nor accurate -- you can find that in the transcript -- he couldn't even deny it. He couldn't even deny it.

But there were other things that Leighton had to cover, because if their story about inspection is to be believable, they've got to put everything in one piece. So, for example, Leighton had no answer why they failed to conduct the joint inspection to ensure compatibility, so they have Jim Wong coming along, who was the senior site agent, and he attended various interfacing meetings, and he claimed he gave no thought as to who would be responsible to carry out the compatibility check. He was asked this by Prof Hansford; he gave no thought to it. And when Commissioner Hansford confronted him with the interfacing requirements/specifications, the instructions to them to perform joint inspection, because Leighton under that was supposed to carry out the joint inspection of the waterproofing system, couplers, et cetera, extraordinarily, in the face of that question, Jim Wong said, "Er, that means it was the sub-contractor who was meant to do the joint inspection." The sub-contractor, the only party who never went to any interface meetings? Transcript 9, page 124.

Page 43 Page 41 Then comes another problem. Leighton had no answer 1 1 the rebar fixer then goes, "Okay, are you sure?" "Yes, 2 to the fact that they ordered the wrong materials, so 2 because it will take up to two weeks to rethread the 3 they have to blame it on workmanship. And that's what 3 rebars, so that's fine." That's why, when there's 4 they are doing right now, even in this Inquiry. 4 a problem, the NMF rule, you report it, Leighton will 5 Yet comes another problem: Leighton had no proof 5 then know, they will tell them what to do. 6 that they did the rebar fixing checks, as Henry claims, 6 CHAIRMAN: I do recall having some exchange, I think it 7 because Chris Chan has given a different story. 7 might may have been with Ah Chun --8 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are they blaming it on workmanship? 8 MR TSOI: Yes, you did. 9 MR TSOI: Yes. 9 CHAIRMAN: -- about, "Why didn't you put this down in 10 10 CHAIRMAN: If they've Lenton couplers -writing, because you have been told to do something 11 MR TSOI: I've shown you the letters. I can show you again. 11 which you knew was entirely wrong?" 12 They are saying it's a workmanship problem. 12 MR TSOI: He knew that was not the correct way to install 13 CHAIRMAN: I'm not talking about correspondence that goes 13 them, but he didn't know it may pose a danger to 14 between the parties prior to the Commission. I'm just 14 structural safety, because he was told the wall wouldn't 15 talking about within the Commission. 15 collapse. That's the problem. And he is not MR TSOI: Yes, they are not saying it's their fault, it's 16 16 an educated man. 17 our fault, and that's the problem. Anyway, I shall take 17 CHAIRMAN: Is structural safety the only issue. There are 18 some time to find that, but I will come back to you on lots of other issues in building. It's not just 18 19 19 that. a question of whether it's going to fall on your head 20 The other problem they have of course is they have 20 and kill you. no proof, no record of Henry Lai conducting these MR TSOI: Absolutely right. But in hindsight, he did admit 21 21 22 checks. 22 this, "Yes, I should have put it down in writing", but 23 CHAIRMAN: So basically, then, it's a matter that going 23 then you will recall in re-examination he admits that, 24 ahead to try and connect non-compatible couplers --24 "Yes, I should have recorded it in writing, but I had 25 MR TSOI: It's a workmanship problem. 25 been working with Henry for a long time by then. He Page 44 Page 42 CHAIRMAN: -- and the work with it was such an obvious 1 told me to do something, I will do it." But the point 1 matter that to go ahead was itself sort of a reckless 2 2 is really whether he reported it, because if he did 3 3 and negligent action. report it Leighton's story cannot make sense. 4 MR TSOI: Well, no one would do that except if they were 4 CHAIRMAN: All right. But basically, if my memory is 5 5 correct -- and I'm sort of testing this out and you can told. 6 CHAIRMAN: That may be -- I'm being provocative -- no one 6 correct me -- it's really a case of Henry Lai saying, 7 7 "Look, fudge this as best you can", and Ah Chun saying, would do it, full stop. To come back to my shooting 8 yourself in the head, if I say to you, "Shoot yourself 8 "Okay" --9 in the head", you will say, "No, I'm not going to do 9 MR TSOI: I wouldn't use the word "fudge". 10 10 CHAIRMAN: -- and, "We don't tell anyone else about it". that because I will kill myself", and equally, if you 11 are a professional organisation with a history of good 11 MR TSOI: They didn't need to tell anyone else because from 12 workmanship behind you and somebody says, "Try and do 12 Ah Chun's perspective this would be inspected. 13 the best you can with completely incompatible matters 13 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 14 that may cause structural difficulties later", you then 14 MR TSOI: Because they never said no one would inspect it. 15 say, "No", or, "I want it somehow recorded in a very 15 Ah Chun's view was that this would be inspected and if 16 clear and obvious way that I am instructed to proceed to 16 it doesn't pass inspection we will redo it, but we will 17 do this, even though I can tell you it's not possible to 17 say, "Hold on, but you told us to do it", and that's why 18 do it." 18 he said to Henry Lai, "If we have to redo this part, 19 19 I'm being provocative. just this part, then you are paying for it, not us." 20 MR TSOI: You are absolutely right, but that is exactly what 20 CHAIRMAN: I understand. That helps me. Thank you. 21 Henry Lai said, though. He said, "Go ahead, screw them 21 MR TSOI: So we found the reference in Leighton's closing 22 in as much as you can, the wall will not collapse", and 22 where they still maintain the allegation. You can find 23 23 what is the rebar fixer supposed to do when an engineer that in Leighton's closing submissions. tells him this, "You can screw it in, it doesn't matter, 24 MR PENNICOTT: Paragraph 6. 24 the wall won't collapse". So that's the comfort, and 25 MR TSOI: Paragraph 6. Thank you. 25

Page 45 Page 47 1 CHAIRMAN: All right. 1 on Leighton's site diary records, joint inspections must MR TSOI: That's why I'm here. 2 have been properly conducted, must have been, because 2 3 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 3 the work for rebars and the concrete was recorded in the 4 MR TSOI: There comes another problem: Leighton had no proof 4 5 that Henry Lai did inspections because there is no 5 That suggestion is simply false and, as you will 6 record, there is no RISC form. 6 recall, the incident of the VRV room, you will recall in 7 CHAIRMAN: If you are saying that's why you are here, 7 the VRV room that notwithstanding Leighton failed 8 perhaps we could deal with this. 8 inspection, they still allowed the concrete to be 9 MR TSOI: Sure. 9 poured. 10 10 CHAIRMAN: That's why I'm the one sort of pulling you in Then comes a final problem. There's no motive for 11 that direction. Because yes, I agree you have these 11 Wing & Kwong to do this; there's no motive for them to 12 moral complexities where the engineer says, "Oh", to use 12 do defective work. Whilst there's a clear motive for 13 my term, "fudge it as best you can", but if you yourself 13 Leighton -- because they were rushing through the works, 14 have responsibilities to ensure the workmanship is done 14 they were behind schedule, and to rethread the rebars in 15 well, you know it's likely to be inspected, perhaps by the Lenton yard, I think it was in Yuen Long, would take 15 16 third persons, then before you go ahead doing what you 16 up to two weeks -- but there's no motive for Wing 17 know is going to amount to defective workmanship, is 17 & Kwong to do this on a frolic of their own. 18 there not --18 So Leighton have to ascribe a motive to Wing 19 MR TSOI: But he didn't know it amounted to defective 19 & Kwong, and they try to do this by suggesting that Wing 20 workmanship because he only knew that that work, 20 & Kwong paid their sub-contractor, Loyal Ease, on the 21 Henry Lai said it was safe, that work would be subject 21 basis of the weight of the rebar works completed. So 22 22 to inspection, and he had a contractual obligation to the argument runs, it was in Wing & Kwong's interest for 23 follow instructions and that's the point of the 23 them to spend as little time as possible on each 24 sub-contract, that clause I read out to you, that they 24 project, so the argument runs. 25 have to follow the site team of Leighton, in terms of 25 But that motive turned out to be a complete mistake Page 46 Page 48 1 1 extent of the sub-contract. because, as you know, it's not challenged that Loyal 2 We can go back to it, but it says, "You have to 2 Ease never received the payments on the basis of weight 3 follow the instructions of Leighton's site team on 3 of rebars work completed, and the workers were paid on a daily basis. So that motive is gone. 4 timing and extent of the works." So what's Wing & Kwong 4 5 supposed to do? 5 In fact, you will recall that I invited Mr Shieh, 6 CHAIRMAN: There's also -- I hate to say this -- common 6 senior counsel for Leighton, to put this case, to put 7 7 this motive, to the witnesses of Wing & Kwong, because sense. There's also men with experience standing there 8 at the work site and saying, "What? You want me to put 8 I didn't want it raised again. He declined the 9 these couplers into those couplers? They don't fit. 9 invitation, but he is maintaining that allegation in his 10 10 The job's going to be -- are you prepared to put down in closing submissions. 11 writing you want me to do this despite X, Y and Z? If 11 So, in conclusion -- I'm sure, Chairman, you are 12 so, I'll go ahead." 12 glad I'm finally there -- we see all that. We can say 13 MR TSOI: There is no dispute about nothing is in writing, 13 this. Leighton -- I don't think they really operated 14 14 but that's the point. under the NMF rule, the "not my fault" rule. Instead, 15 CHAIRMAN: In any event, it's an argument, it's not a matter they have chosen to come here, to put forward 15 16 16 a calculated and convoluted story, under the rule of of fact. 17 "nothing can be my fault". But for Wing & Kwong, as we 17 MR TSOI: I mean -- and I'll come back to this, because what 18 is inescapable is the fact that you can't miss this in 18 said when opening the case for Wing & Kwong, ultimately 19 19 the Commission may think whether Henry Lai owns up to inspection. 20 20 So no proof that Henry Lai did the inspection instructing Ah Chun to do all that, in the end, in the 21 because we have no RISC forms, so Henry Lai came along 21 scheme of things, does not assume great importance. 22 and made up a story about inspecting it with Chris Chan. 22 I accept that. But one must remember that Leighton's 23 23 Chris Chan says no. But because Chris Chan says no, claim that they inspected the works properly and found 24 24 Leighton had to do something else, so along came Karl no defect cannot be true. 25 25 Speed and he said this. He tried to suggest that based This is an inescapable fact, and not even Leighton's

Page 51 Page 49 1 1 attempt to cover it up can overcome that simple fact. best when you say nothing at all", so you will have the 2 2 benefit of the submissions from Mr Chow in that regard. So one is compelled to one of two conclusions: they 3 either did not inspect the work properly or at all, or 3 In COI 1, to just recap, we have looked at the 4 4 alleged incidents of rebar cutting and also the issues those inspecting it knew of the problem and 5 notwithstanding that asked the rebar fixers to continue 5 concerning defective and incomplete coupler connection 6 and let the concrete be poured. That is why, we hope. 6 works, for the construction at the diaphragm wall and 7 that Wing & Kwong will not be made Leighton's scapegoat 7 platform slab. 8 in this Inquiry. 8 The Commission has also considered the deficiencies 9 That's all I wish to say. 9 on the part of MTR and Leighton, including the failure 10 10 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Leighton's scapegoat in what way? to follow the required supervision and inspection 11 MR TSOI: Because they are still saying, it's defective 11 requirements and also failure to compile and keep 12 workmanship, it's our fault, it's not the materials' 12 contemporaneous records for the required supervision and 13 fault. 13 inspection, et cetera. 14 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good. So it's nothing to do with civil 14 If I can just invite the Commission to turn up our 15 liability, contractual liability --15 COI 2 factual closing. We have first identified the 16 MR TSOI: That's not what I'm looking at, nor am I retained 16 three issues in the extended terms of reference for 17 to fight them in civil liability. 17 COI 2. Just to refresh our memory, they are the three CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. Thank you very much. 18 18 defective stitch joints at NAT, non-compliance issues at 19 MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, I wonder whether we should have 19 shunt neck connection, at the interface, which is in 20 an early morning break first because --20 connection with the issue dealt with by Mr Tsoi this 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes, it seems to be a good time. Excellent. 21 morning; lack of inspection and supervisory records, 22 22 How long do you think you're likely to be, Mr Khaw? including RISC forms, unauthorised design changes and 23 It's a magisterial document you have put before us. 23 incomplete testing records of materials at NAT, SAT and 24 MR PENNICOTT: Three! 24 HHS. 25 MR KHAW: We hope we can finish before lunch. 25 We have set out in our written closing a flow or Page 52 Page 50 1 CHAIRMAN: I'm happy to inch my way into the lunch hour. So 1 a summary of the issues that we will address. Perhaps I will leave that very much in your hands. 2 2 I may reorganise some of the subsections a bit for 3 3 MR KHAW: I am grateful. today's purposes. Following the written submissions, 4 4 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. I will first deal with section B below, if I can just --5 5 (11.18 am) yes. Section B will be the causes and extent of cracks 6 (A short adjournment) 6 and water seepage identified at the original stitch 7 7 joints and shunt neck joint. They are the physical (11.38 am) 8 Closing statement by MR KHAW 8 findings, and I probably will go through them relatively 9 MR KHAW: May it please you, Mr Chairman. 9 quickly, because they have all been summarised in our 10 It was about one year ago, also before Chinese New 10 written closing. 11 Year, when I was standing here making my closing 11 Then section C deals with MTR's PIMS system. I will, after C, jump to E, lack of RISC forms, because 12 submissions in COI 1. Obviously no one could imagine 12 13 that one year later I would still be standing here, 13 they are closely connected. Then section D will be lack 14 albeit with another three sets of closing submissions. 14 of or ineffective site supervision and inspection. Then 15 Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner, I will deal with E, breakdown in communication; G, failure to comply with 15 16 the factual closing for COI 2 first, then I will move on 16 material testing requirements; and H, unauthorised 17 to discuss some issues in relation to project management 17 deviations. 18 which are relevant to both COI 1 and COI 2 because we 18 In fact, we find comfort that in most of those 19 note that Mr Rowsell made recommendations both on COI 1 19 issues, similar comments and observations to those given 20 and COI 2, even though those recommendations, to 20 by the government have been made by the Commission's 21 a certain extent, overlapped, but I will explain later. 21 legal team, and I will at appropriate junctures refer to 22 Regarding the structural engineering issues for both 22 relevant parts of their written submissions in due 23 COI 1 and COI 2, in view of Mr Chow's knowledge in this 23 24 24 area and also his able assistance, I have always If I may then start with our section B first. It 25 reminded myself of the lyrics of a song, "You say it 25 basically sets out the defects discovered in relation to

Page 53

the three areas which are the subject matters of COI 2: first of all, water seepage at the newly constructed joint 1, ie the stitch joint of NSL at the interface of contract 1111 and contract 1112. Separation gaps were observed where water seepage was identified. Then MTR instructed Leighton to chip off some parts of the concrete, and this exercise further revealed that several exposed rebars were not coupling to the couplers.

Then similar investigations were conducted in respect of the internal stitch joint of NSL, which was about 20 metres away from joint 1, and also joint 3, the same condition, namely "the several exposed rebars were not coupling to the reserved couplers", was also observed.

We have also made reference to Mr William Holden's evidence in relation to his observation of the condition of the defective rebar connections at the stitch joints before the demolition. Then they have been summarised in paragraph 9 of our closing. Regarding the interface joints, he observed that on the side of contract 1111 there were instances of partial engagement and even no engagement. For partially engaged couplers, only two to three threads were screwed in. That was due to the fact that someone had attempted to screw parallel-threaded

Page 55

the two sides of the interface stitch joints. Both
Lenton and BOSA couplers were used on the contract 1111
side, whereas BOSA couplers were used on the
contract 1112 side. For BOSA couplers, the connecting
rebars have to be parallel threaded rebars, whereas the
threaded part of the connecting rebar for Lenton has to
be tapered.

We have also set out the sequence of works for the construction of the interface stitch joints, and I will not repeat here. They have been summarised in paragraph 15.

More importantly, paragraph 16: in order to achieve proper connection to the Lenton couplers, it was incumbent upon Leighton to ensure that appropriately threaded rebars would be used.

We have heard evidence from various witnesses. One of the main witnesses in this respect is obviously Mr Henry Lai. Henry Lai's evidence is that he was not aware that Lenton couplers were used on the Gammon side, ie the 1111 side, and only ordered BOSA rebars for installation into Lenton couplers. Given this mismatch, BOSA rebars could only be screwed in for two or three threads into the Lenton couplers. That is what we have stated in paragraph 17.

Also, we have seen the interface specification which

Page 54

rebars into Lenton tapered couplers -- the Lenton couplers, which would need tapered rebars. On the side of contract 1112, there was a combination of some of them were installed correctly, full engagement, and others were not installed at all, they were put close to the coupler. Then at the internal stitch joint, there were instances of full engagement and also non-engagements, et cetera.

At paragraphs 10 and 11, we have made the point that even up to now MTR and also Leighton are still not able to identify the exact cause of the defective coupler installation works at those locations, and the existence of the defects strongly indicates that the hold-point inspections have failed to prevent or detect improperly connected or unconnected couplers. That will be one of the issues on project management that I will address later on.

Regarding potential contributing causes, one of the primary causes that we have heard evidence on, and that also relates to the factual dispute between Leighton and Wing & Kwong, is the mismatch of materials.

We have set out the factual background in from paragraph 14 onwards. Just to refresh our memory, paragraph 14: the problem of mismatch of materials arises out of the use of different types of couplers on

Page 56

actually requires a joint site inspection to be carried out by Gammon and also Leighton on the waterproofing system, couplers, protection measures, et cetera, provided at the interface. Leighton was required to accept and maintain the waterproofing system, couplers and protection measures to coupler provided at the interface work. However, it is also Henry Lai's evidence that he was not aware of this interface specification, and there is no record to show that the required joint site inspection had ever taken place.

We would leave this factual dispute to Mr Tsoi and Mr Shieh, who obviously address you on this point, but from the government's point of view we have set out some observations arising from this factual dispute.

First of all, we say that the lack of awareness on the part of Henry Lai actually reveals serious deficiencies in relation to the project management system of MTR and also Leighton. We have set out the reasons in paragraph 19.

In particular, we wish to highlight subparagraph (2): as a matter of fact, MTR had passed on such information, ie the information regarding the difference in requirements between the two kinds of couplers. Such detail was recorded in the minutes of the interface meetings between MTR, Leighton and Gammon.

Page 57

It was, as Leighton acknowledged, due to a breakdown in communication that the frontline engineer was ignorant of this fact and ordered BOSA rebars to be connected to Lenton couplers.

In section B, we have also identified some other defects or some other, I should say, causes of the defects regarding the damaged couplers. I do not wish to repeat most of the details. But in paragraph 22, we have stated that one of the potential causes which emerges from Wing & Kwong's witnesses, Mr Leung Chi Wah -- it is said in respect of joint 3, a handful of couplers were not exposed or not fully exposed on the Leighton side of joint 3. There were also damaged couplers but they were relatively rare. Then he also encountered similar problems at joint 1.

Then we have also identified poor workmanship and also lack of proper supervision as one of the main causes regarding the defects in relation to coupler connections discovered.

If I can come to B4 of our written submissions, "The dispute between Wing & Kwong and Leighton". I do not wish to repeat the conflicting evidence in this regard as between Wing & Kwong and Leighton, but the government has the following observations to make at paragraph 31 of our written submissions. We say the issue of

Page 59

But whoever is telling the truth and however one is going to resolve this factual dispute, we say that the following points are important for the purpose of the expanded terms of reference of this Inquiry.

works would not be discovered or rejected by MTR.

First of all, the information regarding the use of Lenton couplers, which was communicated to Leighton at the interface meetings, was not passed on to the frontline engineer.

Henry Lai did not take any initiative to check the couplers used on the Gammon side, which, if done, would have enabled him to discover the issue of incompatibility.

Henry Lai did not know there was interfacing requirement, ie the specification I just mentioned.

As mentioned above, there is no record showing a joint site inspection as required under the interface requirements. Even if such inspection had taken place, mismatch of materials was not spotted.

The defects were not picked up by MTR and Leighton during the routine and hold-point inspections.

We say, in conclusion, even if Wing & Kwong had made their own decision to cut corners or to put the wrong rebars into the Lenton couplers, Leighton's and MTR's supervision and inspection system ought to have

Page 58

mismatch must or at least ought to have been picked up by the rebar fixing workers during the execution of the steel fixing works as Wing & Kwong encountered difficulties in screwing the BOSA rebars into Lenton couplers.

The rebar fixing workers, in the ordinary course of events, should have brought this problem to the attention of Leighton. It is unlikely that workers would have decided on their own frolic to proceed with the works despite their knowledge that the rebars could not fit into the couplers.

(3) It follows that it is highly improbable that there would have been no discussion or communication whatsoever between Wing & Kwong and Leighton on the problem of mismatch.

On the other hand, it is also unlikely that a junior engineer of Leighton in the position of Henry Lai would have taken it upon himself to direct Wing & Kwong or the rebar fixing workers to continue to work on the wrong materials without having any green light from any of his superiors, because this would obviously run the risk of causing further costs of replacement and/or repair.

And (5): it would only make sense for Henry Lai to have done so if he had obtained the approval of his superior and also if he was confident that the defective

Page 60

prevented the events from happening. We say there is a systematic failure on their part, in their respective supervision and inspection works.

The next part, C, I will first deal with very briefly, the specifications under the PIMS of MTR. As you can see from paragraph 35, in relation to the requirement of the practice note of PIMS, it includes request for inspection, test and survey checks shall be made by means of a standard RISC form. The senior construction engineer of MTR is required to retain RISC forms related to on and off-site inspection, and the senior construction engineer is responsible for keeping contemporaneous records.

Perhaps before I move on, I forgot to mention, after my discussion in relation to the factual dispute between Wing & Kwong and Leighton, I should have referred the Commission to a part of the Commission's COI 2 factual closing, paragraph 108:

"As pointed out by the government ... however, whether Wing & Kwong or Leighton's witnesses are telling the truth, and whatever may be the answer so far as MTRCL's inspections are concerned, none of this may be particularly important for the purposes of this Inquiry. What is more significant is the non-compliance of the requirements of contract 1112 and the systematic failure

Page 63

Page 61

in discovering the defects. But for the subsequent water seepage problem which manifested itself in August 2017, the coupler connection defects would have gone unnoticed and the NAT would have been put to use with such defects existing. All parties involved, including Wing & Kwong, Leighton and MTR should be criticised."

We obviously endorse this view, and this is consistent with our analysis in our written closing for COI 2.

So back to PIMS, paragraph 35 of our COI 2 closing, I just mentioned.

Then if I can move on to discuss the issues arising from the lack of RISC forms or the failure to retain proper RISC forms. We have set out our analysis of the relevant evidence in paragraph 36. First of all, MTR's witnesses are not able to give any good explanation or answer as to the person responsible for filling in the RISC register. And also MTR's inspector of works, Tony Tang, he gave evidence that it is his understanding that whoever is responsible for carrying out the inspection is responsible for also updating the RISC forms. But Kappa Kang, who at the material time conducted many hold-point inspections, disagreed with this suggestion and maintained that it was not part of her job to update

to be complied with strictly. It should however be noted that it is also Kit Chan's evidence that pours for the stitch joints would not be minor pours, thus suggesting that the RISC form procedure for such works ought to have been complied with by Leighton's and MTR's

Also, we have evidence that Kit Chan failed to convey clearly to his staff what constituted major pours and what constituted minor pours, and he simply left it to the frontline engineers to decide on their own.

Also, the issue of lack of RISC forms was not timely escalated to the senior management of MTRCL. I will deal with that further when I talk about the issue regarding breakdown in communication later.

At paragraph 37 we say the above attitude towards the PIMS requirements, both in relation to ensuring RISC forms were issued and also the results were clearly recorded in the RISC register, adopted by MTR staff from the level of construction engineers up to construction manager, was unacceptable.

We also say that such lax approach taken by MTR obviously caused Leighton to pay insufficient attention to the significance of complying with the RISC form requirements.

Here, I wish to highlight the fact that Leighton's

Page 62

MR PENNICOTT: Register. MR KHAW: RISC register.

MTRCL's RISC forms.

The confusion amongst MTRCL's staff on this issue, as to who is required to maintain the RISC register, is not easy to understand, but the evidence reveals that the frontline MTRCL engineers, such as Kappa Kang, only received minimal training on PIMS requirements. She also testified that she at most received only a one-hour training on PIMS when she was a graduate engineer, and no more thereafter. This was so despite the fact that PIMS documents stretch over 700 pages.

We also focus on the general attitude of MTRCL's staff, as the evidence seems to demonstrate that most of them did not treat the RISC form requirements seriously.

First of all, Kappa Kang openly acknowledged that both MTR's construction engineering team and inspectorate teams were well aware of Leighton's failure to submit RISC forms on time; however, despite reporting the issue to her superiors, Chris Chan and Joe Tsang, her superiors, did not ask her to suspend the rebar inspection.

Then we have the evidence of Kit Chan, and he mentioned that "the contractor normally do not pay high attention to the RISC forms requirements". He then said that for minor pours the RISC procedure would not need

Page 64

project director, Jonathan Kitching, under cross-examination, acknowledged that if MTRCL had insisted that no inspection would be carried out unless RISC forms were duly submitted, Leighton would certainly have put in more resources to ensure that the RISC form requirements were properly complied with. So that is why we say that the attitude or the culture in MTRCL regarding the significance of RISC form is of great significance when it comes to the overall project management.

If I can then, as I said, jump a bit to my original section E, the lack of RISC forms. Here I do not wish to repeat what we have stated here, but I will just highlight one or two points. Paragraph 69. The reality is that as a result of the missing RISC forms, it is now impossible to actually ascertain whether hold-point inspections had in fact been conducted for the rebar fixing works at the original stitch joints and the shunt neck joint and who actually conducted those inspections. Michael Fu gave evidence that he attempted to identify the engineer who conducted the inspections at the original stitch joints in February or March 2018, but to no avail.

Then at paragraph 70 we have highlighted a factual dispute between MTR and Leighton as to the identity of

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 67

Page 68

Page 65

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

the MTR staff who has allegedly conducted the hold-point inspections. In fact, this was, I believe, briefly touched upon by Mr Tsoi in his submissions, but if I may just summarise briefly the relevant evidence in this regard.

Henry Lai's evidence is that he positively recalled that he conducted the rebar hold-point inspections with Chris Chan. However, Chris Chan insisted that he did not conduct any of the rebar hold-point inspections with Henry Lai. Instead, Chris Chan believed that it is likely that it was either Tony Tang or Kappa Kang who conducted such inspections on behalf of MTR. Tony Tang, however, said that he did not conduct rebar fixing checks, other than in NFA. Kappa Kang, on the other hand, gave the repeated answer that she has no recollection of conducting the rebar inspections.

So even within MTR there was this uncertainty or unknown factor regarding who actually carried out the hold-point inspections for the stitch joints. We say that this could have been avoided, at paragraph 71, if MTR and Leighton had put in more effort in trying to comply with their obligations to maintain a complete set of RISC forms and also the RISC form register.

Then I wish to also highlight paragraphs 72 and 73, the reason being that MTR, I believe in the opening

sources of information such as photos and WhatsApp messages showing inspection had taken place, and (b) compilation of RISC forms was time-consuming and not user-friendly, et cetera.

We disagree with this approach and we have given our answer in paragraphs 79 and 80. In fact, in paragraph 80 we refer to Mr Rowsell's opinion that it would be unsafe to simply retrieve such alternative records for the purpose of verifying the relevant information regarding inspection, and we agree with his observation.

In fact, in paragraph 82 of our written closing, we have set out various explanations or I would say excuses put forward by the parties in trying to explain the failure to submit RISC forms. I do not wish to go into the details here because the Commission's legal team has also comprehensively dealt with all the excuses one by one. They can be found at the Commission's COI 2 factual closing, from paragraphs 167 to 176. I will not ask the Commission to turn that up. I'm sure that Mr Pennicott tomorrow will address those points.

Finally on RISC forms, I would ask the Commission to consider paragraphs 86 to 87. At 86 we basically try to deal with the suggestion regarding a change of the system. We say that any change of the system should not

Page 66

submissions for COI 2, suggested that RISC forms perhaps are administrative or procedural in nature. At paragraph 73, we have tried to cast our minds back to

what evidence we have heard or the submissions that we have heard in COI 1, because in COI 1 we encountered

this problem regarding the lack of record sheets, not the RISC forms but the record sheets, for the inspection

of coupler installation in the EWL and NSL slabs. Evidence was then adduced by MTR and also Leighton regarding what actually constituted alternative evidence

in order to verify what had been done. At that time, their evidence was, "You look at the RISC forms. The RISC forms could at least constitute some evidence in order to reconstruct what had been done."

This actually goes contrary to any suggestion that RISC forms are merely procedural or administrative in nature, and we have set out MTR's submissions in that regard -- we have set out interim report, at paragraph 301, where the Commission recorded Leighton's and MTR's submissions in that regard.

On the RISC form issue, I also would like to highlight paragraph 78. During cross-examination of Ralph Li from the Highways Department, counsel for Leighton suggested that the government should just do away with the RISC forms because (a) there were other be initiated by any individual unilaterally, in

a cavalier manner, without any comprehensive discussions with all relevant parties, because we have a suggestion from MTR's witnesses and also Leighton witnesses that perhaps the system was modified in the sense that the engineers or the frontline staff, at the material time, preferred to rely on alternative messages for that purpose, and we say if that is the case one has to have

a comprehensive discussion with all relevant parties beforehand. So that deals with the RISC forms and also PIMS.

We will now go to my original section D, regarding lack of effective site supervision and inspection.

We say that the failure to ensure the RISC form requirements is first of all not just a technical contractual breach. It directly relates to the quality of the overall supervisory and control mechanism, because, as I have just explained earlier, in the absence of proper records, one simply cannot verify who actually attended the important points of inspection, and it is not satisfactory to rely on one's memory for the purpose of verification.

We have also covered the lack of training in this respect. Paragraph 41. Perhaps I will start from paragraph 42. The evidence from Leighton's and MTR's

Page 69 Page 71 1 1 staff suggest that they did conduct inspections that it was pointed out by MTR: 2 "More than half of the couplers at the B1 rebar were 2 regularly and they in fact spent quite a lot of time 3 on site, but unfortunately the relevant defects were not 3 not properly fixed. Your engineer did not rectify the 4 4 defects and decided to cast concrete anyway. It is also picked up by any of them. 5 Then we set out our observations as to why the 5 note[d] that general cleaning inspection was not 6 hold-point inspections and also the routine inspections 6 arranged with our IOW before pouring concrete." 7 failed to achieve their intended purposes. 7 And 52: the Leighton engineer responsible for this 8 Paragraph 45 deals with our submissions in relation 8 incident, WC Lam, is not a witness in this Inquiry, but 9 to the training provided by MTR and Leighton to its 9 Ronald Leung from Leighton gave evidence that he asked 10 10 frontline staff. For Leighton, the evidence reveals Mr Lam about the incident and Mr Lam explained that 11 that their frontline engineers, including Henry Lai, 11 there may have been miscommunications with the 12 were not told or trained in how to conduct routine or 12 contractors. 13 hold-point inspections. They were never given any 13 We have also set out in paragraph 53 the 14 14 deficiencies in project management regarding this checklist or written instructions on what they should be particular issue arising from the VRV unit, and I do not 15 looking for or the areas they should focus on for the 15 16 16 purpose of those inspections. wish to repeat them. 17 Henry Lai was asked on what basis he conducted the 17 Then breakdown in communication. That is our 18 routine inspections. I believe that was part of my 18 original section F. I understand that there is quite 19 19 cross-examination. And his answer was: a substantial section in Mr Pennicott's closing 20 "From the basis from my experience gathered from 20 submissions on the breakdown in communication. In fact, 21 previous sites." 21 if one looks at Leighton's COI 2 closing submissions, 22 they have already admitted that there was this problem. 22 We say this is not satisfactory because at least 23 some standard checklists should have been given to the 23 So I will just perhaps highlight a few pieces of 24 frontline engineers, in order to maintain the 24 evidence in this regard. 25 Now, first of all, page 38, paragraph 90. We have 25 consistency as to what would be expected from such Page 72 Page 70 1 1 dealt with the breakdown in communication regarding the inspections. 2 issue of compatibility of materials, in relation to the 2 In relation to MTR, there is no system in place to 3 3 interface problem, and we have set out the relevant inform the frontline construction engineers or interface meetings. 4 4 inspectors of works as to what to check or look for at 5 5 hold points. Kappa Kang, who was responsible for most In fact, despite the existence of a total of about 22 interface meetings between MTR, Gammon and Leighton, 6 of the rebar inspections at NAT and SAT, gave evidence 6 7 7 that she had not received training from BOSA and she did the coupler compatibility issue was not followed up or 8 not know how to determine what constitutes a proper 8 brought to the attention of any requisite person at the 9 9 splicing assembly. site level. 10 10 When Kappa Kang carried out rebar fixing hold-point As I have said, Leighton admits that there was 11 inspection, she would only look at splicing assemblies 11 clearly a breakdown or lack of communication. 12 generally and would not focus particularly on the 12 Secondly, it emerges from the evidence of MTR's 13 connection between a rebar and a coupler. 13 witnesses that the frontline staff responsible for Then we have also heard evidence from Tony Tang, who 14 14 supervision/inspection of the interface works were not 15 said that when he carried out pre-pour inspection, he 15 familiar with the materials used at the interface. 16 would not pay attention to the rebars. 16 Thirdly, it is also clear from the evidence that the 17 17 staff of MTR and Leighton's senior management were not So those are the points that we relied upon to say 18 that insufficient training/instruction was given to the 18 informed of the problems which occurred on site until 19 frontline staff for the purpose of the hold-point 19 a very late stage. 20 20 inspections and also the routine inspections. We have also dealt with the insufficient 21 Then paragraph 49. We have made our further 21 communication between MTR and Leighton, and that has 22 observation as to why the hold-point inspections system 22 been set out in paragraph 104 in our written closing 23 submissions. I do not wish to repeat the details here. 23 was ineffective. Then we have cited an email from MTRCL 24 It then brings us to the question regarding 24 to Leighton, in relation to the air-conditioning -- the VRV unit. In the email from MTR to Leighton, we can see unauthorised deviation. The Commission will recall that 25

Page 75 Page 73 1 1 that is in relation to the change of the details from that also in our closing submissions. 2 2 lapping of rebars to coupler connections. Finally, I will just very briefly deal with the 3 We have dealt with the relevant documents regarding 3 failure to comply with material testing requirements. 4 They in fact have been set out at page 44 of our written 4 BD's consultation/acceptance process. I note from the 5 experience of COI 1 that perhaps the actual consultation 5 closing, starting from paragraph 108, all the way to 6 process should not form a major issue in this Inquiry, 6 120. This actually arises from Leighton's admission 7 7 so we have set out the relevant letters and also that the use of -- first of all, their admission that 8 8 about 7 per cent of the rebars delivered on site were procedures just for the sake of completeness. 9 9 But there are a few issues regarding -- perhaps just not arranged for sampling and testing, and also they 10 10 for the Commission's interest, those details are admitted in a letter that the use of the untested rebars 11 11 did not fully meet the requirements on material testing actually set out in paragraphs 124 to 127 in our written 12 12 in CS2. So we say that the failure to test those rebars closing. 13 exposed deficiencies in MTR and Leighton's site 13 But putting aside this issue regarding prior 14 14 management and quality control system. In fact, no consultation, whether prior consultation was required in 15 evidence has been adduced by MTRCL showing that there is 15 the context of BD's regime, there is a genuine concern 16 any mechanism under PIMS to ensure that all rebars 16 as to whether the requisite level of 17 supervision/inspection had been provided, and also in 17 delivered on site are tested before the same can be used 18 by steel fixers. 18 relation to the workmanship of the splicing assemblies. 19 CHAIRMAN: On the testing issue, were figures not, however, 19 Here we are talking about the additional couplers used 20 as a result of the change. 20 put forward, which don't deny the failure but which say, 21 effectively, that all the testing that did take place 21 In paragraphs 59 to 64 of our written closing, we 22 was -- effectively everything was fine. 22 have summarised and also explained why the necessary 23 23 levels of supervision as required under QSP and also MR KHAW: Yes. 24 RDO's acceptance letters have not been provided for the 24 CHAIRMAN: So when you take that into account and then when 25 25 additional couplers. Then we say that the change from you take the small amount that weren't tested, it Page 74 Page 76 1 lapped bars to couplers also reveals failure to maintain 1 reduces down the -- I wouldn't say culpability but it 2 proper records. That can be found at paragraph 130, if 2 reduces down, perhaps, the significance of that failure. 3 we can just turn to 130 to 136 of our factual closing, 3 MR KHAW: Yes. I would say that this could probably be 4 where we complain that there existed no proper working 4 taken as a mitigating factor, but when it comes to the 5 drawings or records showing where the changes were to be 5 overall project management for the purpose of overseeing 6 implemented. 6 that the relevant tests were carried out, what we have 7 7 seen is not good enough. We are hoping that what would I wish to, at this juncture, draw your attention to 8 the Commission's COI factual closing, paragraphs 242 to 8 need to be tested would be tested on site. 9 246, where Mr Pennicott also refers to MTR's contention 9 I keep saying the word "finally" but this perhaps 10 regarding the change from lapped bar to coupler. 10 would be the final topic --11 Then Mr Pennicott's team went on to say, in 11 CHAIRMAN: How was it that certain of those rebars were not 12 paragraph 243: 12 tested? Again, I remember conversations about people 13 "Whether a prior consultation was required ... MTR 13 putting paint marks on things and various things like 14 and Leighton ought to have at least complied with the 14 that. Presumably they would have been delivered, they 15 minimum requirements contemplated by the government, MTR 15 would have been stored, and perhaps just occasionally 16 and Leighton for coupler installation at the time, there would have been an oversight in actually testing 16 17 including those set out in appendix V [of] the 17 them, because perhaps there were no markings or anything 18 acceptance letter ... It would make no sense that while 18 of that nature. 19 MTRCL and Leighton would need to comply with those 19 Anyway ... 20 requirements in respect of the original coupler 20 MR KHAW: I'm trying to check the reference to Chairman's 21 installation identified in the accepted drawings, 21 question. If I can have a moment, I will then come back 22 they ... would not need to do so in respect of the 22 to that. 23 additional couplers that they used in lieu of lapped 23 CHAIRMAN: No, no. Certainly. It's just a passing 24 bars." 24 requirement for my memory to be jogged, that's all. 25 25 In fact we share the same view and we have explained MR KHAW: Yes. I will come back to that after I finish --

Page 79 Page 77 1 1 CHAIRMAN: All right. the cost will depend on the provisions of the contract 2 2 MR KHAW: -- the last part of our factual closing. and any relevant sub-contracts and whether the costs are 3 It's in our written closing, actually, 3 classified as disallowed costs." 4 4 Et cetera. Then 114. Mr Rowsell went on to say: paragraph 118. In fact, we can start from 117, "On the 5 part of Leighton", and then at 118 we say there was 5 "Construction record-keeping ... has an important 6 a colour paint system on site to differentiate tested 6 role in relation to maintaining discipline in quality 7 7 rebars from untested rebars. However, Leighton assurance procedures and also in supporting contractual 8 engineers' evidence is that they were not familiar with 8 and commercial decisions. Where work is not undertaken 9 9 correctly and has to be remedied or repeated then that system. 10 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. 10 record-keeping will help to inform decisions by the 11 MR KHAW: Perhaps further details can also be found at 105, 11 engineer, relating to liability and commercial 12 where we say: several Leighton's witnesses gave evidence 12 entitlement. The lack of adequate records may in my 13 on a colour paint system which was used on site to 13 opinion, have an impact on the outcome of claims and 14 distinguish rebars which have passed the HOKLAS test 14 could impact on the government's commercial position. 15 from untested rebars. Joe Tam explained that rebars 15 On this basis, record-keeping could have an impact on 16 would be sprayed with white paint when they were 16 aspects of cost, programme and public safety and should 17 delivered on site. So, when they passed the HOKLAS 17 in my opinion be a role of the M&V consultant." 18 test, they would be sprayed with a different colour. 18 Then finally, regarding the private proactive nature 19 So that basically shows the details regarding the 19 of M&V's role, 123 of Mr Rowsell's opinion: 20 colour paint system. 20 "At 90 of his witness statement, Mr Yueng states 21 In relation to the last topic, which is about Pypun, 21 that prior to about March 2018, Pypun had no role or 22 22 I note that the main points in Pypun's closing responsibility to identify, discover or investigate 23 submissions have in fact been canvassed in their 23 issue 1 being considered as part of the Extended 24 submissions in COI 1. In essence, they are talking 24 Inquiry. I do not fully agree with that statement 25 about the scope of their duties and responsibilities 25 because when the problem was discovered, the cause, and Page 78 Page 80 1 1 under the M&V agreement, the question as to whether they hence liability for it, was not known. There was the 2 should be expected to be proactive in doing monitoring 2 potential, therefore, for the government to face 3 and verification works, and also their submissions that 3 significant additional costs and also potential delays 4 Pypun's performance was considered satisfactory, because 4 to the programme ... I consider that it would have been 5 no complaint was lodged earlier. 5 reasonable for Pypun to have taken a proactive approach 6 I just wish to point out that we do not wish to 6 and suggested to the government that investigations 7 7 enter into a debate on contractual interpretation for should be made to understand the issues before remedial 8 the purpose of this Inquiry, but perhaps it is useful to 8 work was undertaken." 9 look at Mr Rowsell's COI 2 report which actually 9 So I believe that those points made by Mr Rowsell 10 10 addresses some of those points made by Pypun. If I can have addressed the main issues raised by Pypun regarding 11 just very briefly take Mr Chairman and also 11 their roles and responsibilities. 12 Mr Commissioner to the relevant sections. 12 Obviously we acknowledge that Mr Rowsell has also 13 13 First of all, on 113, where Mr Rowsell refers to made recommendations for the government to consider 14 14 regarding how to improve the arrangements with Pypun and Pypun's roles and responsibilities. He said they are 15 set out in paragraphs 7 and 8 of the witness statement also how to, so to speak, encourage the M&V consultants 15 16 and are repeated frequently in the statement using the 16 to be more proactive in carrying out their duties, and 17 phrase "cost, programme and public safety". Now, 17 in fact in our factual closing for COI 2, we have tried 18 there's an issue regarding whether that should cover 18 to deal with the recommendations provided by Mr Rowsell 19 aspects regarding quality of construction works. 19 regarding the government's arrangements with Pypun. 20 20 "... Mr Yueng states that these matters are clearly If I can just take you to paragraph 153 of our 21 unrelated to construction quality or construction 21 written closing in COI 2. Here we have dealt with the 22 22 recommendations made by Mr Rowsell, regarding extending record-keeping. I do not agree with that statement as, 23 23 in my opinion, poor construction quality leading to the the role of the M&V consultant and also review the 24 24 need for remedial works could have an impact on the cost requirements in relation to site audits and surprise

checks, the level of monitoring by M&V consultant and

25

of the works and also on the programme. Liability for

Page 83

Page 81

the corresponding level of resources.

154 sets out what measures we have taken since mid-2018, then measures including those which sought to encourage more proactive involvement of Pypun, by including Pypun in all three-tiered meetings and increasing the frequency of site visits and regular audits by Pypun. We will also consider to further utilise e-platforms to facilitate the sharing of site records of MTR with Pypun so as to ensure that Pypun has the relevant access to relevant and timely information. This is all to ensure that Pypun will have sufficient information for the purpose of taking a proactive role in doing the requisite M&V works.

Then regarding site audits and surprise checks, the M&V consultant had carried out on-site checks to verify the extent of missing RISC forms regarding the construction works and the BSRC team also conducted several site audits and surprise checks in addition to the regular site safety inspection checks to the structural works. And the number of site walks conducted by the M&V consultant has also increased.

Also, paragraph 158, the Highways Department has also mobilised in-house staff to conduct site surprise checks, and we have mobilised in-house inspectorate staff to be stationed full-time on site at MTR's site

recommendations, either measures have been implemented or steps have been taken with a view to implementing those measures.

Perhaps there is just one issue I wish to particularly talk about. That is the ongoing monitoring of the station structure. It's item (7) of table A. That has been a recommendation made in the interim report, and we have heard evidence from Dr Glover that in view of the recent discussion on structural engineering evidence, he now has a different view regarding whether such an ongoing monitoring device should be required or not. He suggested that in fact regular site inspections would be preferred to this particular monitoring device.

The government remains supportive of the original recommendation in the interim report regarding this ongoing monitoring device. We believe that the Commission's final report on the question of structural integrity could obviously address the public concern in that regard, but we believe that public confidence would also need to stand the test of time. That is why we believe that the implementation of this system would give more assurance to the public if that system would be able to detect any movement during the operational stage of the system.

Page 82

office. Then we have also submitted that we will work together with Pypun in order to identify the areas in which more frequent audits or audits of a wider scope should be carried out. We will also take steps to ensure that Pypun is capable of providing the necessary resources and manpower when they are required to do so.

That takes me, perhaps, to the issue of project management that we have dealt with in our closing submissions on expert evidence for COI 1 and COI 2. We have provided three tables for the Commission's consideration. Table A, the first table -- just for the purpose of logistics, the three tables in fact are attached to our COI 2 submissions on experts. Only table A and table B are attached to the COI 1 submissions. Table A deals with the recommendations made by the Commission in the interim report. Table B deals with Mr Rowsell's recommendations which have been adopted by the Commission for the purpose of the interim report. And table C deals with the remaining recommendations made by Mr Rowsell in relation to COI 2. We hope that those tables have addressed most, if not all, of the recommendations made by both the Commission and Mr Rowsell.

We have also, by way of the tables, tried to

demonstrate that in fact, in response to those

Page 84

We note Dr Glover's concern that such a system may sometimes cause false alarms and he doesn't want to cause any unnecessary worry to the public due to those false alarms. We believe that the potential false alarm which could be due to high sensitivity of that device could be minimised by calibration of the device, but it's just a suggestion that we make. Of course, with or without this ongoing monitoring device, it is necessary to have a monitoring system by way of regular site checks or otherwise, in order to ensure public confidence in the structural integrity of the station.

Perhaps before I pass the stage to Mr Chow -- sorry that I have used up so much of his time -- just a few points --

CHAIRMAN: Sorry, the question of monitoring. There's monitoring now being done; okay?

17 MR KHAW: (Nodded head).

CHAIRMAN: So what you would be look at is no change? In other words, in the final report, we could say it was recommended, it was installed, it has been operating, and it has been operating successfully, and without any -- we don't have to deal with that?

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's not installed yet.

24 CHAIRMAN: Ah, so it's not installed.

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It was a recommendation in our

Interim report. Interi		Page 85		Page 87
2 of fact, all those post-construction structural 3 implementation of the device actually not running yet. 4 CHARMAN: All right. Sorry: 5 MR KHAW: So there will be a question as to whether this 6 CHARMAN: Finc. 7 MR KHAW: So there will be a question as to whether this 6 device should be put in place. 8 CHARMAN: Finc. 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We understand the point and that's 1 MR KHAW: Yes. 1 MR KHAW: Yes. 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 1 All the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues 1 that the Commission has considered in COI 1, as 1 that the Commission has considered in COI 1, as 1 this proposal de holistic proposal for the purpose of 2 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slah 2 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship. 8 the conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 1 The COIL but they were carried out in parallel to the conducted out in parallel to the connection work a spread and such the concellings. Mr Charman and who is to make any finding on the structural uningerity on the a question records, is RISC forms. et cetera, material caching records, a restall, MTR. 2 Coll but they were carried out in parallel to the conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 1 The COIL but they were carried out in parallel to the conducted out the remaining that the construction owns, inspection and suspervisions, to the propose of the conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 2 there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which the commission would need to take into account in due of the conduct of the COIL processment, which the conduct of the COIL processment, which the conducted with the conducted with the conduct of the COIL processment, which the conduct of the COIL processment which the conduct of the COIL processment which the conduct of the COIL processment, whi	1	interim report.	1	But I just want to remind ourselves that as a matter
sessements, ie IIP and VP, had to be carried out because of the failure of MTR and also elipton to make any finding on the surface of the failure of MTR and also the concern over the quality of the complex complex of the failure of the Commission and also the workmaship issue. Page 86 I inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material testing records, and also the design-change for the structural and also the concern over the quality of the commission or the desiciencies in respect of site. Page 86 I inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material testing records, and also the design-change for the structural and also the concern over the quality of the commission on the structural integrity issue in (O1) 11 clessing, I at that time informed the Commission that the Commission on the structural integrity is and also the workmann and a		_		·
CHAIRMAN: All right. Sorry. 4 because of the failure of MTR and also Leighton to 5 MR KHAW: So there will be a question as to whether this 6 relevant contracts, ranging from the actual execution of the construction works, inspection, to 8 the construction works, inspection and supervision, to 8 the construction of the construction of the construction works, inspection and supervision, to 8 the construction of the construction of the construction of the construction of safety and fitness for purpose for the 4 the works were executed in accordance with the relevant 12 the works were executed in accordance with the relevant 13 the works were executed in accordance with the relevant 14 the works were executed in accordance with the relevant 15 the works were executed in accordance with the relevant 15 the works were executed in a				-
5 MR KHAW: Its actually not running yet. 6 CHAIRMAN: Fine. 7 MR KHAW: So there will be a question as to whether this 8 device should be put in place. 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We understand the point and that of device should be put in place. 8 device should be put in place. 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We understand the point and that of device should be put in place. 10 a matter for the Commission to consider. 11 MR KHAW: Yes. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 13 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, that's really what I wanted to know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. 14 know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. 15 MR KHAW: Perhaps just to round up a few points before 16 I pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues 17 that the Commission has considered in COI I, as 18 I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebrac cutting 18 I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebrac cutting 19 incidents and also the concern over the quality of the 19 proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 20 coupler connection, et cere a — as a result, MTR 21 proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 21 at whether all the various requirements within the 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 24 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 20 coupler counter, or the deficiencies in respect of site 21 at whether all the various requirements within the 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the workmanship issue. 25 In fact, the verification proposal was then 26 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 21 at whether all the various requirements within the 27 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the workmanship issue. 26 In fact, the verification proposal was then 27 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 22 verifying the as-constructe		-		
6 CHAIRMAN: Fine. 7 MR KHAW: So there will be a question as to whether this 8 device should be put in place. 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We understand the point and that's 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 10 a matter for the Commission to consider. 11 MR KHAW: Yes. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 12 castructural engineering perspective, we must not forget that one of safety and fitness for purpose from question of safety and fitness for purpose from question of safety and fitness for purpose from the commission whether it was actually now up and running or not. 14 Kanow, whether it was actually now up and running or not. 15 MR KHAW: Perhaps just to round up a few points before that one of the terms of reference is to ascertain if the works were executed in accordance with the relevant contracts. 16 I pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues that the commission and also the concern over the quality of the complete completion, or extern a sa result, MTR 20 coupler connection, et cetera — as a result, MTR 21 proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 21 inspection records, is RISC forms, ct cetera, material 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 22 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 24 verifying the as-constructed conditions and has the design change for the 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 26 conducted in parallel to the 26 conducted in parallel to the 27 collaboration and also the design change for the 28 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 37 conducted in the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, 1 at that time informed the Commission that 16 consists on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, 1 at that time informed the Commission that 16 consists and the parallel to the 20 couple be as-constructed conditions and also the design change for the 38 conducted of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 39 Mr Commission would need to take into	5			*
MR KHAW: So there will be a question as to whether this decided chould be put in place. 8				
Service should be put in place. Service should be put in the service should be proper records, as a providing should be properly serviced. Service should be presentative. Service should be provided should be premature of the structural integrity on the store should be provided. Service should be should be premature. Service should be provided. Service should be provided. Service should be provided. Service should be provided. Service should be should point out, Mr Khaw, the Service should be concerted with the HP and VP do not directly form part of the conducted in the structural integrity issue in COI. Service should be should be premature. Service should be premature. Service should be should be premature. Service should be should be premature. Service should be should be provided. Service should be should be premature. Service should be premature. Service should be premature. Service should be should be pr				
overlands in the factual evidence. Commission for the Commission to consider. 10		-		• • •
10 a matter for the Commission to consider. 11 MR KHAW: Yes. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 13 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, that's really what I wanted to know whether it was actually now up and running or not. 14 know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. 15 MR KHAW: Perhaps just to round up a few points before 15 that the Commission base considered in COI 1, as 17 the Commission base considered in COI 1, as 17 the Commission base considered in COI 1, as 17 the commission base considered in COI 1, as 17 the commission base considered in COI 1, as 17 the commission base considered in COI 1, as 17 the commission base considered in COI 1, as 18 the work so were executed in accordance with the relevant contracts. 16 I pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues 17 the work commission of the COI 1, as 17 the work commission with the relevant contracts. 17 contracts. 18 I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebar cutting incidents and also the concern over the quality of the 19 surrounding the work that was done and whether there were any problems and issues of safety, and then looking 21 at whether all the various requirements within the 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the FWI. slab 22 confluence in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of				
11 MR KHAW: Yes. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 13 CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, that's really what I wanted to know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. 14 Know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. 15 MR KHAW: Perhaps just to round up a few points before 16 I pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summury, the issues 16 I fasses the stage to Mr Chow. In summury, the issues 17 that the Commission has considered in COI I, as 18 I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebur cutting 19 incidents and also the concern over the quality of the 20 coupler connection, et cetera — as a result, MTR 20 everifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 21 proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 21 at whether all the various requirements within the conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design change for the 23 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design change for the 24 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design change for the 25 voorkmanship. 26 Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the 27 COL, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 5 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 5 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design chairman and 5 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also the design ch		-		
COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 12	11			*
CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Sorry, that's really what I wanted to taknow, whether it was actually now up and running or not. It know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. It know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. It works were executed in accordance with the relevant contracts. Contracts. It is make the works were executed in accordance with the relevant contracts. Contracts. It is make the works were executed in accordance with the relevant contracts. It is make the works were executed in accordance with the relevant contracts. Contracts. It is make the works were executed in accordance with the relevant contracts. Contracts. It is make the works and a featiled analysis of contract and is liability, but it's to look at what has come before, in other words facts and circumstances in section and also the workmanship issue. In fact, the verification proposal for the purpose of verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab to conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site Page 86 Page 86 Page 87 Page 88 Page 88 Page 88 Page 88 Page 88 Page 88 Right AW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Which again is not a detailed analysis of contract, lot put that two all show that has done and whether there were any problems and issues of safety, and then looking at whether all the various requirements within the conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site Amage of the work shad as a secult, MTR different proposal was then to surrounding the work that was done and whether there were any problems and issues of safety, and then looking at whether all the various requirements within the conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site deverifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab a the two reins and also the conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site a the verification proposal was then the surrounding the work that was done and whether there were any problems and issues of safety, and then looking at whether all the various requirements withi				
14 know, whether it was actually now up and running or not. 14 15 MR KHAW: Perhaps just to round up a few points before 15 16 1 pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18		-		
15 MR KHAW: Perhaps just to round up a few points before 16 I pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues 17 that the Commission has considered in COI I, as 18 I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebar cutting 19 incidents and also the concern over the quality of the 20 coupler connection, et cetera as a result, MTR 21 proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 23 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 26 respectively. 27 Page 86 28 Page 88 29 The fact, the verification proposal was then 29 testing records, and also the design change for the 20 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 20 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 21 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 23 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 24 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 25 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 26 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 27 verifying the as-constructed to unit in parallel to the 28 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 29 Mr Commissione would remember that during our 20 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 21 there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which 22 there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which 23 the Commission would need to take into account in due 24 there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which 25 was then on indication that there would be a COI 2, 15 the and in the evaluation of the propose of 2 the propose				
1 pass the stage to Mr Chow. In summary, the issues 16				
that the Commission has considered in COI 1, as 18 I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebar cutting 19 incidents and also the concern over the quality of the 20 coupler connection, et cetera — as a result, MTR 21 proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 23 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 26 testing records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material 27 testing records, and also the design change for the 28 tructures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 39 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 40 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 41 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 42 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 43 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 44 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 45 workmanship. 46 Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the 47 COL, but they were carried out in parallel to the 48 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 49 Mr Commissioner would remember that during our 40 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 41 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which the Commission would need to take into account in due to a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 1 a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 1 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 1 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 1 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 1 the course, because there was then a question — well, there 1 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 1 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 1 structural integrity on the 1 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 1 structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of free public. 1 structural integrity an				
18 I discussed earlier, including the alleged rebar cutting incidents and also the concern over the quality of the purpose of conducted in view of the before onditions of the EWL slab conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site conductor of the COI part of the purpose of the verifying the as-constructed conditions and also conducted verifying the as-constructed conditions and also conducted on the proper of the verifying the as-constructed conditions and also conducted on the proper of the details of any particular individual, and obviously the details of any particular individual, and obviously the details respect on view of any particular individual, and obviously the detai				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
incidents and also the concern over the quality of the coupler connection, et cetera — as a result, MTR 20 were any problems and issues of safety, and then looking at whether all the various requirements within the work to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 23 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 26 CHAIRMAN: I think the Commission wants to avoid getting 27 Page 88 Page 88 Inspection records, ic RISC forms, et cetera, material 28 testing records, and also the design change for the 39 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 30 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 30 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 31 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 32 structural double of the purpose of 33 structured conditions and also 34 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 35 vorkmanship. 55 regarding disputes which may arise from civil disputes 36 are not something that we should be concerned with here. 37 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 38 MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties 34 and responsibilities that one has agreed under the 35 circumstances and look at whether what has happened 36 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 corresponsibilities that one has agreed under the 36 commission would need to take into account in due 34 daright the commission would need to take into account in due 35 daright the commission of the tructural integrity issue in COI 1 corresponsibilities that one has agreed under the 37 daright the course, because there was then a question — well, there 38 was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, 41 daright eclosing of COI 1, but there was then 39 dependent of the very structural integrity on the 40 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 50 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 51		·		·
coupler connection, et cetera as a result, MTR proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 21 at whether all the various requirements within the 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 22 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 23 had been complied with. 24 MR KHAW: Yes. 25 CHAIRMAN: I think the Commission wants to avoid getting 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 26 CHAIRMAN: I think the Commission wants to avoid getting 27 page 86 a structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 3 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 3 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 3 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 3 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 3 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 4 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 8 Mr Commissione would remember that during our 9 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 10 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 10 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 10 discussion on unded to take into account in due 13 the Commission would need to take into account in due 14 course, because there was then a question well, there 15 was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, 15 comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, 6 for example, the accidence available at that time, because 17 a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 18 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 18 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 19 basis of the evidence available at that time, because 19 basis of the evidence available at that time, because 19 content of the propagation of the structural integrity on the 18 integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structural integrity on the 18 integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structural integrity				
21 proposed the holistic proposal for the purpose of 22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 22 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 23 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 CHAIRMAN: I think the Commission wants to avoid getting Page 86 inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material 25 testing records, and also the design change for the 26 testing records, and also the design change for the 27 testing records, and also the design change for the 28 testing records, and also the design change for the 29 testing records, and also the design change for the 29 testing records, and also the design change for the 20 testing records, and also the design change for the 20 testing records, and also the design change for the 21 testing records, and also the design change for the 22 testing records, and also the design change for the 23 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 3 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 6 Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the 6 Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the 7 COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the 4 COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the 5 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 6 sucsusion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 6 sucsusion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 considerable and the structural assessment, which 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that 1 there would be this stage 3 structural a		* *		•
22 verifying the as-constructed conditions of the EWL slab 23 to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. 24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 26 Page 86 27 Page 86 28 Page 88 1 inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material 2 testing records, and also the design change for the 3 structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 4 verifying the as-constructed conditions and also 5 workmanship. 6 Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the 6 COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the 7 COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the 8 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 9 Mr Commissioner would remember that during our 10 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 11 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that 11 there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which 13 the Commission would need to take into account in due 14 course, because there was then a question — well, there 15 was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, 16 during the closing of COI I, but there was then 17 a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 18 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 18 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 19 basis of the evidence available at that time, because 20 I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but 21 Cookmilistions of COI I, but there was then 22 commission work and respect the Commission's findings 23 commission's interim findings. 24 were the Commission's interim findings. 25 contract, to try and ensure those they and the premise and the profiled with. 26 MR KHAW: Yes. 27 CHAIRMAN: I think that in those that individual things and who 28 is to blame vis-a-vis somebody else. 28 CHAIRMAN: I think that the end to looking at individual things and who 29 is to blame vis-a-vis somebody else. 3 MR KHAW: Absolutely. We are not looking at hidrawill things and		•		
to the D-wall connection and also the workmanship issue. In fact, the verification proposal was then Conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site Page 86 Page 88 inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cettera, material testing records, and also the design change for the testing records, and also the design change for the testing records, and also the design change for the workmanship. Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COL, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that the Commission would need to take into account in due the Commission would need to take into account in due the Commission would need to take into account in due the Commission would need to take into account in due the was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the shade of the work and show the succural integrity on the to come, because there was then a question well, there to make any finding on the structural integrity on the shade of the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structures, in the paramount interests of the public. Licertainly note and respect the Commission's findings 1 I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings 1 I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings.				=
24 In fact, the verification proposal was then 25 conducted in view of the deficiencies in respect of site 25 CHAIRMAN: I think the Commission wants to avoid getting Page 86				,
Page 86 Inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material testing records, and also the design change for the structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of workmanship. Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 discussion was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the Cosing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the la to make any finding on the structural integrity on the la to make any finding on the structural integrity on the la to make any finding on the structural integrity on the la to make any finding on the structural integrity on the la to make any finding on the structural integrity on the la time the Commission's interim findings. 25 CHAIRMAN: I think the Commission wants to avoid getting Page 88 Ray and reagond down into looking at individual things and who is to blame vis-a-vis somebody else. Ray and reagond down into looking at individual things and who is to blame vis-a-vis somebody else. Ray KHAW: Absolutely. We are not looking at blameworthines of any particular individual, and obviously the details regarding disputes which may arise from civil disputes are not something that we should be concerned with here. CHAIRMAN: Yes. Ray RKHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties and responsibilities that one has agreed under the circumstances and look at whether what has happened actually falls short of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. Ray KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining and VP were cond		-		•
Page 86 Page 88 inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material testing records, and also the design change for the structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of workmanship. Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which course, because there was then a question well, there was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then question put to me as to whether it would be premature phases of the evidence available at that time, because I core and a question or the succural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or make any finding on the structural integrity on the last or for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. Lectrainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings.				
testing records, and also the design change for the structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of verifying the as-constructed conditions and also verifying the as-constructed conditions and also both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties Afr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI I, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature a question put to me as to whether it would be premature lossing of the evidence available at that time, because I cores uggested that one could wait a bit, but I cretainly note and respect the Commission's findings I the there was then a could wait a bit, but I cretainly note and respect the Commission's findings I the the Commission's interim findings. Is to blame vis-avits somebody the details Mr KHAW: Absolutely. We are not looking at blameworthiness of any particular individual, and obviously the details of the relationshould be con		Page 86		
testing records, and also the design change for the structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of verifying the as-constructed conditions and also verifying the as-constructed conditions and also both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties Afr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI I, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature a question put to me as to whether it would be premature lossing of the evidence available at that time, because I cores uggested that one could wait a bit, but I cretainly note and respect the Commission's findings I the there was then a could wait a bit, but I cretainly note and respect the Commission's findings I the the Commission's interim findings. Is to blame vis-avits somebody the details Mr KHAW: Absolutely. We are not looking at blameworthiness of any particular individual, and obviously the details of the relationshould be con	1	inspection records, ie RISC forms, et cetera, material	1	dragged down into looking at individual things and who
structures in NAT, SAT and HHS, for the purpose of verifying the as-constructed conditions and also verifying the as-constructed conditions and also of any particular individual, and obviously the details regarding disputes which may arise from civil disputes are not something that we should be concerned with here. COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner would remember that during our of discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which the Commission would need to take into account in due course, because there was then a question well, there sas then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature a question put to me as to whether it would be premature long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any finding on the structural integrity on the long to make any fi		-		
verifying the as-constructed conditions and also workmanship. Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which course, because there was then a question well, there was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature a question put to me as to whether it would be premature I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they are not something that we should be concerned with here. CHAIRMAN: Think that's well pout Yes, thank you. MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties and responsibilities that one has agreed under the circumstances and look at whether what has happened actually falls short of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 17 adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				·
Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the CHAIRMAN: Ves. CHAIRMAN: Ves. CHAIRMAN: A they whether what has happened actually falls short of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. MR KHAW: One observation I have is that — and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details — before one begins to COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, the Mr Chow deal with the details — before one begins to Comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				•
Both the HP and VP do not directly form part of the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the COI, but their informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission which Closing, I at that time informed the Commission which Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time informed the Commission that Closing, I at that time the observation I have is that and I will let ChalRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the actually falls short of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: Think that we help has appreaded actually falls short of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: Think that's well put. CHAIRMAN: Think that's				
COI, but they were carried out in parallel to the conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and Mr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which the Commission would need to take into account in due the Commission would need to take into account in due the Commission would need to take into account in due the Commission would need to take into account in due the Course, because there was then a question well, there the was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but commission's interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. The CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties MR KHAW: One has agreed under the circumstances and look at whether what has happened actually falls short of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time w		•		
8 conduct of the COI proceedings. Mr Chairman and 9 Mr Commissioner would remember that during our 10 discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 11 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that 12 there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which 13 the Commission would need to take into account in due 14 course, because there was then a question well, there 15 was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, 16 during the closing of COI 1, but there was then 17 a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 18 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 19 basis of the evidence available at that time, because 20 I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but 21 I certainly note and respect the Commission's interim findings. 22 were the Commission's interim findings. 23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they 24 were the Commission's interim findings. 24 MR KHAW: We are looking at the broad concepts of the duties 9 and responsibilities that one has agreed under the 10 circumstances and look at whether what has happened 11 actually falls short of the requirements. 12 CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. 13 MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let 14 Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to 15 comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, 16 for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach 17 adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP 18 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 19 structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance 20 of the structures, in the paramount interests of the 21 public. 22 But it has been clearly stated in the final reports 23 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 24 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				
Mr Commissioner would remember that during our discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 10 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that 11 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that 12 there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which 13 the Commission would need to take into account in due 14 course, because there was then a question well, there 15 was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, 16 during the closing of COI 1, but there was then 17 a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 18 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 19 basis of the evidence available at that time, because 10 I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings 12 in the interim report. 13 and responsibilities that one has agreed under the 14 circumstances and look at whether what has happened 15 actually falls short of the requirements. 16 CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. 18 MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let 19 Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to 10 comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, 11 for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach 12 adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP 13 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 14 structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance 15 of the structures, in the paramount interests of the 16 public. 17 But it has been clearly stated in the final reports 18 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 19 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				
discussion on the structural integrity issue in COI 1 closing, I at that time informed the Commission that there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which the Commission would need to take into account in due the Commission would need to take into account in due course, because there was then a question well, there was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				-
there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which the Commission would need to take into account in due to course, because there was then a question well, there was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. 11 actually falls short of the requirements. CHAIRMAN: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety		ē l		
there would be this stage 3 structural assessment, which the Commission would need to take into account in due course, because there was then a question well, there the was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. Lack Alraman: I think that's well put. Yes, thank you. MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				
the Commission would need to take into account in due course, because there was then a question well, there was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. MR KHAW: One observation I have is that and I will let Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				
course, because there was then a question well, there was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, turing the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. Mr Chow deal with the details before one begins to comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				
was then no indication that there would be a COI 2, during the closing of COI 1, but there was then a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. 15 comment on the reasonableness and appropriateness of, for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety			14	
during the closing of COI 1, but there was then 16 for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach 17 a question put to me as to whether it would be premature 18 to make any finding on the structural integrity on the 19 basis of the evidence available at that time, because 19 structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance 20 I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but 21 I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings 22 in the interim report. 23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they 24 were the Commission's interim findings. 26 for example, the acceptance criteria or the approach 27 adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP 28 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 29 structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance 20 of the structures, in the paramount interests of the 21 public. 22 But it has been clearly stated in the final reports 23 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 24 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety	15	_		
a question put to me as to whether it would be premature to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. 17 adopted in the HP or VP, we must not forget that the HP 18 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				** *
to make any finding on the structural integrity on the basis of the evidence available at that time, because 19 structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance 20 I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but 21 I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings 22 in the interim report. 23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they 24 were the Commission's interim findings. 28 and VP were conducted with a view to ascertaining 29 structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance 20 of the structures, in the paramount interests of the 21 public. 22 But it has been clearly stated in the final reports 23 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 24 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				
basis of the evidence available at that time, because I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings in the interim report. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they were the Commission's interim findings. I structural integrity and also ensuring quality assurance of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. But it has been clearly stated in the final reports for both structural assessments that the consultant's target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				
I once suggested that one could wait a bit, but 1 I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings 2 in the interim report. 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they 2 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 2 were the Commission's interim findings. 2 of the structures, in the paramount interests of the public. 2 But it has been clearly stated in the final reports 3 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 4 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety	19			·
I certainly note and respect the Commission's findings 2in the interim report.	20			
22 in the interim report. 22 But it has been clearly stated in the final reports 23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they 23 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 24 were the Commission's interim findings. 24 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				_
23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I should point out, Mr Khaw, they 23 for both structural assessments that the consultant's 24 were the Commission's interim findings. 24 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety				_
24 were the Commission's interim findings. 24 target at that time was to achieve the level of safety		_		
1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Page 91

Page 89

design manual. That was the target at that time.

It is because when it comes to the question of public safety, the government has no other options than exercising its judgment out of an abundance of caution, and this we say is consistent with the Commission's I would say provisional view expressed in the interim report that a higher standard of proof for the primary issue of structural safety would be adopted, because a high assurance of safety is what the public demands.

But now we have heard evidence from four eminent experts on the issues of safety and fitness for purpose. From a structural engineering point of view, I understand that when the Commission formulated the directions regarding structural engineering evidence, the Commission may have had in mind the possible demarcation between code compliance and safety, fitness for purpose from a structural point of view. Obviously one accepts that there is a linkage between the two, but one can try to analyse the issue of structural safety and fitness for purpose from a structural point of view which does not strictly adhere to all the requirements in relation to code compliance.

I believe that may be one of the reasons why the directions were formulated in such a way.

All I wish to say is that it is important to

1 where those assessments were made.

- 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think we understand that.
- 3 MR KHAW: I'm grateful.
- 4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We do.
- 5 MR KHAW: That perhaps completes what I intended to submit.
- 6 Thank you, Chairman. I wonder whether we should just
- 7 plough on?
- 8 CHAIRMAN: It's five past one.
- 9 MR PENNICOTT: I don't think so!
- 10 MR CHOW: I wouldn't recommend that.
- 11 MR KHAW: It was not a genuine invitation, actually!
- 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How long do we expect Mr Chow to be
- 13 MR CHOW: Prof Hansford, I think my submission will take
- 14 about one to one and a half hours, because there are
- 15 some important details I would like to make sure the
- 16 Commission --
- 17 CHAIRMAN: All right. We can start again at 2.00.
- 18 MR CLAYTON: May I just say I have indicated to Mr Pennicott
- 19 that my submissions will only take about 15 minutes, and
- 20 we are in the programme for an hour, so that might
- 21 assist a little bit.
- 22 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. I was about to stand up and say that
- 23 Mr Clayton had given me that indication earlier. So,
- 24 sir, can we compromise and say 2.15? Shall we do that?
- CHAIRMAN: All right. Then I don't know if anybody has any

Page 90

Page 92

- recognise that the nature and the purpose of the analysis provided by the experts in these proceedings, when they talk about their views from a structural engineering point of view, may not be the same as those concerning the assessments under the HP and the VP, because we all know that at that time our target was to bring the level of safety back to what is actually required under the statute, the code and also the design manual.
- So if one now accepts, for example, Prof McQuillan's view -- and Prof McQuillan, for example, takes the view that the acceptance criteria could be lower or the acceptance criteria for, for example, coupler connection was set too high during the structural assessments for HP and VP -- it does not necessarily follow that the assumption, the analysis made in the HP and VP could not be justified or they are unreasonable, because we are talking about different structural assessments for different purposes.
- I just wish to issue perhaps a notice of caution that when one is trying to deal with the comments as to whether our acceptance criteria or our assumption made in those structural assessments, ie HP and VP, are unreasonable or are, in some of the submissions I have seen, flawed, one has to take this back to the context

- 1 important meetings that require them to leave at exactly 2
 - our normal closing, so we could perhaps edge over into
- 3 a later time.
- 4 MR PENNICOTT: I think the position looks as though it's
- 5 panning out like this, that if Mr Chow sticks to his
- 6 maximum one and a half hours, and then Mr Clayton is
- 7 15 minutes, it may be that we can make a start with the
- 8 MTR this afternoon, but depending upon precisely where
- 9 we have reached. But even so, even if we don't start
- 10 with the MTR this afternoon, unless Mr Boulding is
- 11 suddenly going to say he wants three hours, like the
- 12 government, I'm still very confident we are going to
- 13 finish tomorrow in any event, so I don't think it
- 14 matters.

16

- 15 CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. I can understand why everybody
 - would like, if possible, to try to get things finished
- 17 tomorrow.
- 18 MR PENNICOTT: Yes.
- 19 CHAIRMAN: Efficiency dictates it, in any event.
- 20 MR PENNICOTT: Yes, and we shall.
- 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My flight is not until midnight on
- 22 Friday. I'm happy for Friday morning if necessary.
- 23 MR PENNICOTT: Mine is at 5.10 on Friday.
- 24 CHAIRMAN: Good. So we are going to make it 2.15. Thank
- 25 you very much.

25

It also affects the argument over the strength of the

trough walls in the siding area. As such, I would like

Page 93 Page 95 (1.08 pm) 1 1 to go into some details regarding the configuration of 2 2 (The luncheon adjournment) the couplers and the threaded bars, as well as the 3 (2.19 pm)3 proper method of installation. 4 MR KHAW: Mr Chairman, just one correction to make. Before 4 To put the matter in perspective, the first point 5 lunch, in response to Chairman's question regarding the 5 I would like to make is, first of all, it was MTR's 6 long-term monitoring device, I told the Commission that 6 designer who specified the use of couplers as a splicing 7 7 device. It is not the government who specified the use there was a plan but the device has not started to run 8 8 of couplers. yet. 9 In fact, I have clarified the position with my 9 Then if we look at the drawings, MTR's designer 10 clients, and as of last week we were still writing to 10 actually did not specify the brand of couplers to be 11 MTR requesting for submissions regarding that plan, so 11 used. It was up to the contractor to propose which 12 the plan has not yet materialised. 12 particular brand of couplers to be used. In this 13 13 So that is the updated position. instance, it was Leighton who proposed the use of BOSA's 14 CHAIRMAN: Very good. That actually is of some assistance, 14 couplers. BOSA's couplers is a proprietary product. It 15 because in making a decision, if we were to make it on 15 is not new in Hong Kong because the same kind of 16 the basis of a change, it wouldn't mean dismantling, 16 couplers had been used in many other projects in 17 hopefully, a whole lot of stuff. I'm not suggesting we 17 Hong Kong. Just to give the reference, there is some 18 will go that way, but either way it makes it easier. evidence showing the relevant job references. It is in 18 19 MR KHAW: Yes. The possible disruptions may not be that 19 bundle A1, page 654 to 663. 20 substantial. 20 In proposing the use of BOSA couplers, Leighton 21 CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you. 21 actually submitted a number of technical documents to 22 Closing statement by MR CHOW 22 the government through MTR, and some of those documents 23 MR CHOW: Good afternoon, Mr Chairman and Prof Hansford. 23 are rather important for the understanding of what were 24 Five specific structural issues were identified and 24 really the requirements from these proprietary products' 25 dealt with by the expert in this Inquiry. Three of them 25 suppliers. One of those documents is the QSP, the Page 94 Page 96 1 1 quality supervision plan, and also the specification on relate to the underground station box structure. They 2 are first of all the partially engaged coupler 2 couplers' installation method, the measurement of thread 3 3 connections, the shear capacity of the platform slab and length and guidelines for visual inspection. 4 the construction joint at the connection between the EWL 4 The first document I would like to quickly refer the 5 slab and the diaphragm wall. 5 Commission to, which is at bundle A1/595, which is part 6 The fourth issue relates to the shear capacity of 6 of the specification, showing the configuration of the 7 7 the NSL slab of the South Approach Tunnel only, and the couplers that we are talking about. Yes, right. 8 last issue concerns the structural capacity of the 8 What I would like the Commission to take particular 9 trough walls in the siding area. 9 note of from this document is, if we look at the first 10 10 There are actually two fundamental disagreements or column, which shows the various bar sizes, if we go down 11 disputes involved in the experts' respective assessment. 11 to the one with 40mm diameter bar size, and then we 12 The first fundamental issue is whether the strength of 12 check the third column, 88 millimetres is the length of 13 the partially engaged couplers in the structure should 13 the couplers. This is an important figure. When 14 14 be taken into account in structural assessment. The I later on explain why the acceptance criteria is set in 15 second common issue is in the light of the extensive 15 the way that it was, this is an important figure. 16 Then another important figure is if we look at the non-compliances that we discovered at the soffit of the 16 17 EWL slab, whether it is proper that the contribution of 17 fourth column from the left, which is the tolerance, it 18 the shear links that may exist in the platform slab or 18 indicates that for 40mm diameter bar, the corresponding 19 19 the other slab in the South Approach Tunnel should be tolerance is 4mm. If you look at the bottom figure, it 20 20 shows that -- now, first of all, it shows the dimension ignored in structural assessment. 21 The issue about the partially engaged couplers is, 21 of the couplers, which is 2t, in other words it's 88mm, 22 if I may say so, far more important. A lot of evidence 22 and it also shows the length of the thread of the 23 23 was adduced and a lot of time was spent on this issue. corresponding reinforcement as t plus the tolerance. 24 In other words, according to this document, there

must be some tolerance allowed in the threading process,

25

	Page 97		Page 99
1 no	ot just t but also plus a tolerance.	1	they fix the steel cages for the diaphragm wall, they
	Then we will move on to look at what the tolerance	2	will have to do that, to ensure that, first of all, the
	nould be.	3	couplers have to be fully screwed into the first bar and
4 COM	MMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to be clear, it's plus or minus	4	then properly protected with a plastic cap.
	the tolerance, isn't it? Because the left-hand one	5	Then step 4 is the steel fixer. In our case it's
	nows plus the tolerance and the right-hand side shows	6	the steel fixers for the platform slab, so what the
	inus the tolerance.	7	second group of steel fixers do is: first of all, they
8 MR	CHOW: In this document, it is shown like that, but in	8	have to position the continuation bar, to remove both
	ther documents and also other evidence, it shows that	9	protective cap on the bar and the coupler, and to fully
	ne tolerance is always positive. It's always positive.	10	engage the thread using hand to the coupler. This
	will come to that.	11	should develop full tensile strength of the splice once
12 COM	MMISSIONER HANSFORD: But this shows negative.	12	fully engaged.
	CHOW: That is what's shown here, but we can look at	13	Then we have step 5. Actually, step 5 is mentioned
	nother document to see.	14	by one of our experts, giving his opinion as to how the
15	Then I would like to refer the Commission to the	15	situation can be improved in future. Actually, this is
	uidelines for visual inspection, at page 594, just the	16	already set out in BOSA's installation requirement.
-	age before, I believe. Yes.	17	It's to use a typical pipe wrench to tighten the splice.
_	This is the guidelines for visual inspection, and	18	It also specifies that no special torque amount is
	nder clause 3, point 3, under "Summary", it states:	19	required.
20	"Under normal circumstances, we provide a positive	20	So, basically, this is the requirement.
21 to	olerance of half a thread."	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, I'm not sure that was qui
22	In other words, as we know, the length of one thread	22	correct, because the experts' response was to me, when
	4mm, so half a thread means there will be, under	23	I was asking about suggestions for making proper
24 no	ormal circumstances, 2mm as the extra length.	24	connections, and if you recall I asked that laboriously
	In other words, under normal circumstances, one	25	to all four experts.
	Page 98		Page 100
1 v	would expect that the threaded bar to be produced by	1	MR CHOW: Yes, you did.
2 E	BOSA would be 46mm.	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And the one that made the
3	Then we can now go to take a look at the method of	3	suggestion, which he said is the same as step 5,
4 ii	nstallation at page 590. Sir, this is the requirement	4	actually suggested that you could apply a torque and
5 fr	from BOSA as to how these coupler assemblies should be	5	specify a torque.
6 ii	nstalled. Under step 1, basically, it describes that,	6	MR CHOW: Yes.
7 a	as we have heard from the factual evidence, BOSA has	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So it wasn't quite the same as
8 a	a factory installed on site at the time, and then BOSA	8	step 5, because it says, "Use a typical pipe wrench
9 v	will thread the bars.	9	No torque required".
10	Then step 2: at the same time, in BOSA's fabrication	10	MR CHOW: Quite correct. This coincides with my
11 y	yard, BOSA fabricators will screw on the couplers by	11	recollection as well. The point I was trying to make is
	nand to one end of the threaded bars. In other words,	12	when the expert, as part of his suggestion to the
	under step 2, whatever is the threaded length of the	13	Commission, to have the workers to ensure the
	first bar, it will be fully screwed into the couplers.	14	threaded bar is properly tightened, to use a pipe
15	Then, under step 3, when the bars are being erected	15	wrench, and for that part, it's actually something
	on site, it will be done by steel fixers. What it	16	already set out in the standard installation procedures.
	requires here is the steel fixer has to ensure the	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But he then went on to say hi
	coupler is fully screw into the bar prior to being cast	18	recommendation would be you specify a torque.
	n concrete, and at the same time to ensure the	19	MR CHOW: Yes, but as I understand it, whether torque is
20 p	protective cap is still intact and fitted on coupler end	20	required and if so what sort of torque that needs to be
21 to	o prevent ingress of foreign material.	21	applied depends on the type of couplers as well. So to
21 to 22	o prevent ingress of foreign material. In step 3, we haven't come to a stage where the	22	that extent I would say that if the proprietary product
21 to 22 23 c	o prevent ingress of foreign material. In step 3, we haven't come to a stage where the continuation bars are going to be screwed into the	22 23	that extent I would say that if the proprietary product supplier indicates that for these particular products
21 to 22 23 c 24 c	o prevent ingress of foreign material. In step 3, we haven't come to a stage where the	22	that extent I would say that if the proprietary product

	Page 101		Page 103
1	a pipe wrench to properly tighten the threaded bars into	1	the threaded bars should be of a threaded length of
2	the couplers.	2	46 millimetres, then the point inside the couplers where
3	The next document I would like to take the	3	the two bars meet normally would not be at midpoint. It
4	Commission to is part of the QSP. Bundle H9/4265. The	4	would be at 46 millimetres from one end.
5	particular page is 4276. That sets out what a quality	5	Now, of course, where it meets depends on the thread
6	control supervisor of Leighton has to do in relation to	6	length of the first bar. According to the installation,
7	his supervision. The requirement under 3 says that the	7	the first one has to be the coupler has to be fully
8	thread or the couplers must be checked for my existence	8	screwed into the first one.
9	of concrete gal, debris and foreign material. If any of	9	In paragraph 49(5) of our closing, we have prepared
10	these exist, then it must be cleaned prior to	10	a table. What we are trying to do is to
11	installation and tightening.	11	paragraph 49(5) of our written closing submission,
12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Do you know what concrete gal means?	12	please. Under subparagraph (5), we have prepared
13	MR CHOW: Honestly, I have checked and I'm not sure it is	13	a table. What we are trying to do is to demonstrate how
14	the correct	14	the number of threads exposed at the other end depends
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have never heard of it.	15	on the respective thread length of the two reinforcing
16	MR CHOW: Neither do I, but this is what is set out in the	16	bars in question.
17	document.	17	Under the first column, we set out the three
18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can you check for the existence	18	possibilities. Just now we have looked at the minimum,
19	of something that you don't know what it is?	19	44 millimetre threaded length, plus the tolerance which
20	MR CHOW: Perhaps it's something that sticks onto got	20	may go up to 4 millimetres, so we set out three
21	into either inside the couplers or stick onto the	21	possibilities. It's either 44 46mm according to BOSA
22	thread.	22	should be under normal circumstances, most of the
23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I read that before and I wondered	23	bars should be 46 millimetres. And the other extreme is
24	what it is.	24	48.
25	CHAIRMAN: Somebody needs to quickly call up Siri using	25	Now, the next column, we set out the point where the
	Page 102		Page 104
1	their mobile and say "What is a gal?"	1	bars would meet inside the couplers, so depending on the
2	MR CHOW: Somebody suggested perhaps what it means is	2	thread length of the first bar, if it is 44, given that
3	concrete gel, but even with concrete gel, I'm not sure	3	the length of the couplers is 88, then the bar will meet
4	it makes sense.	4	at the midpoint. If it is longer than 44, then where it
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't know what concrete gel is	, 5	meets will be slightly towards the other end. The third
6	either.	6	column then calculates the remaining length inside the
7	MR CHOW: Anyway, I think the important point is to ensure	7	coupler that is left for the continuation bar.
8	that any foreign materials that got inside the couplers	8	So again, if the first bar is of a thread length of
9	or are sticking on the thread have to be cleaned before	9	44, one would expect that the remaining length inside
10	the steel fixer screws the threaded bars into the	10	the coupler would be 44, and if it is 48, then the
11	couplers.	11	remaining space would be only 40.
12	The point I would like to make here is first of all	12	The fourth column from the left, I set out the
13	we observe this is a document produced by Leighton, so	13	various possibilities for the threaded length of the
14	Leighton must be aware of the requirement, and the	14	continuation bar. And the last column, depending on the
15	document we have to look at actually was part of the	15	length of the threads of the continuation bar, is the
16	technical and quality assurance manual of BOSA, and	16	number of threads that we expect would be exposed. Now,
17	these documents were submitted by Leighton through MTR	17	we will see from this table that depending on the thread
18	as well. So Leighton ought to be aware of all these	18	lengths of the two bars involved in the connection, then
19	details, in particular every step for a proper	19	one would expect that the number of threads exposed
20	installation of the coupler assembly.	20	would vary from either no threads exposed, which is
21	So if the threaded length of the rebar supplied by	21	zero, or maximum two threads exposed; right?
22	BOSA is as what BOSA specified in the specification, and	22	That explains why or tries to understand the
23	if Leighton steel fixers properly carried out the	23	guidelines for visual inspection set out by BOSA in the
24			
2425	installation work as per the method of installation we have just looked at, under normal circumstances most of	24 25	guidelines, figures. If we may then go back to page 594 of bundle A1.

	Page 105		Page 107
1	This is the famous figures, the guidelines, which we	1	not there at the time when the threaded bar was screwed
2	have referred to many times in the past. In these	2	in, he won't be able to know whether they were properly
3	guidelines, under item 1, it states:	3	tightened, so they need to have some sort of objective
4	"After connection has been fully tightened, one	4	indication as to help them to decide whether the
	should see a maximum of TWO FULL THREADS to ensure	5	threaded bars were properly tightened, and they were
5		6	told, "You have to make sure not more than two threads
6	a proper installation."	7	·
7	Sir, as I have explained earlier, these guidelines		exposed."
8	only provide a maximum allowable number of threads	8	CHAIRMAN: All right, but does anything turn on this?
9	exposed. It doesn't say that all the steel fixers need	9	Because what you've got here is BOSA saying, "If you see
10	to do is to ensure that as soon as you screw the	10	a maximum of two full threads, then you've got proper
11	threaded bar in, as long as you don't see more than two	11	installation", and the workmen say, "We went to school,
12	threads, then you can stop. It doesn't say that,	12	we were taught, we had our assemblies and we were
13	because according to the installation method, you need	13	taught: two full threads." So the workmen weren't
14	to properly tighten it. Once you tighten it, depending	14	ignorant of this.
15	on the thread length, the number of threads exposed	15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The workmen were in fact instructed
16	depending on the thread length, not depending on in	16	by BOSA.
17	other words, you are not supposed to stop screwing your	17	MR CHOW: The evidence shows that BOSA arranged a training
18	threaded bar as soon as you see only two threads	18	session for the inspector and the workers as well, and
19	exposed.	19	I can't recall whether the training session also covers
20	CHAIRMAN: I'm sure that's right, that common sense would	20	the installation method. I would suppose that it must
21	dictate that, but if it says you should see a maximum of	21	be part of the training process. If it doesn't, I would
22	two full threads to ensure a proper installation, and	22	say that it is the responsibility of the main contractor
23	it's not, say, like a screwdriver going into the inside	23	to ensure that their workers know exactly how to
24	of a bedroom cupboard door which is then going to	24	properly install the coupler connections.
25	scratch you or something if it's not flush, surely the	25	My respectful submission is that what the workers
	Page 106		Page 108
1	installing team could say, "There we are, two threads,	1	have to be trained is the five steps, because those are
2	leave it at that"?	2	the more important part of the requirement: to ensure
3	MR CHOW: Sir, up to now, it seems to me that we take it	3	that there is no foreign objects in the couplers, they
4	that these figures showing the visual inspection is	4	have to tighten it every time. Once they have done
5	meant to be followed by the workers, but if you look at	5	that, then they don't need to worry about how many
6	the matter in reality, this, in my respectful	6	threads exposed at the end, because the natural
7	submission, is supposed to be looked at and followed by	7	consequence of that operation would be there won't be
8	the inspector, not by the workers. All the workers are	8	more than two threads exposed, on the condition that the
9	supposed to be trained, properly trained, by their	9	couplers and the threaded bars were manufactured and
10	supervisor, and the training involves the five steps	10	supplied by BOSA, in accordance with what they say in
11	that we have looked at. So the workers, as long as they	11	the specification.
12	follow the steps, then they don't need to worry about	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: With the greatest of respect,
13	the number of threads exposed after they have if they	13	Mr Chow, this seems to be a little bit like post-event
		14	rationalisation. The evidence we received, I think, is
14	consider they have fully screwed their threaded bar in	15	that the workers were under the impression that provided
15	it. The visual inspection is for someone who has not		
16	CHAIRMAN: Sorry, you have lost me there. Can you give me		there were no more than two threads exposed, then the
17	that again? As far as the workers are concerned, they	17	installation was acceptable.
18	don't have to worry about how many threads are showing.	18	MR CHOW: Prof Hansford, if the training only covered that
19	MR CHOW: They just follow the method of installation to	19	much, then obviously there is some problem with the
20	properly tighten the threaded bar.	20	training process.
21	CHAIRMAN: Okay, so that's what they do, and then the visual		What I am trying to do here is to rationalise the
22	inspector or the inspector, he then checks to see if	22	guidelines with the specification, to suggest that in
23	it's fully tightened or if there's a maximum of two	23	itself there is no incompatibility between the visual
24	threads?	24	inspection guidelines and the method of installation.
25	MR CHOW: Yes, because the inspector if the inspector was	25	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's what I meant by post-even

Page 109 Page 111 rationalisation. 1 1 manufactured in a site fabrication yard. I don't know 2 MR CHOW: Yes. 2 whether Prof McQuillan went to the site fabrication 3 Sir, then Leighton, being the main contractor for 3 yard, but probably not, because we also have evidence to 4 the work and the proposer for the use of the BOSA 4 suggest that prior to 2019 the fabrication yard on site 5 splicing system, ought to ensure that, firstly, the 5 has been removed. I vaguely recall this piece of 6 threaded length of the bars produced by BOSA were as 6 7 specified, in other words ranging from 44mm to 48mm, and 7 But what we can better rely on, actually, is someone 8 in normal circumstances mostly should be 46mm. And also 8 who is supposed to have personal knowledge of what 9 Leighton ought to ensure that the steel fixers --9 happened on site. First we have Mr Neil Ng from MTRC, 10 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, are we talking the same language as 10 the project manager of MTRC. He also gave evidence and 11 Prof McQuillan? 11 he confirmed that 44 usually, sometimes one more thread. 12 MR PENNICOTT: No, we are definitely not. 12 And also Paulino who actually gave the training to the 13 13 MR CHOW: Yes, I will come to that. workers, and when he was giving evidence no doubt he was 14 CHAIRMAN: This is the problem, because Prof McQuillan spoke 14 referring to the coupler assembly fabricated by BOSA for 15 about 48 and said that he didn't see anything other than 15 this particular job site. 16 48s. 16 In our written closing submissions, we have included 17 MR CHOW: No, 44. 17 the bundle references and where we can find from the CHAIRMAN: 44, I'm sorry. 18 transcript or the evidence of Mr Paulino Lim and 18 19 MR CHOW: Prof McQuillan said he had never seen anything 19 Mr Neil Ng, and I do not intend to take the Commission 20 more than 44. 20 to those details at this point, unless, Chairman, you 21 21 CHAIRMAN: Yes. want me to do so. 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And he had certainly never seen 22 CHAIRMAN: No, that's all right. Thank you very much. 23 23 a 48. That was the evidence we received. MR CHOW: As far as MTRC is concerned -- sorry, I haven't 24 MR CHOW: I also note what Prof McQuillan said. My response 24 finished with the duty of Leighton. Other than to 25 is that we -- Chairman, you will recall that recently we 25 ensure that the thread lengths of the rebars produced by Page 112 Page 110 1 have heard evidence from one Mr Chow from Leighton who 1 BOSA were specified, Leighton has to also ensure that 2 came forward to testify and informed the Commission that 2 the steel fixers were properly trained for the 3 in early 2019, Leighton has placed order for a number of 3 installation work and made aware of the requirements of 4 coupler assemblies, and it's for the purpose of testing. 4 5 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 5 During the execution of the coupler connection work, MR CHOW: I think in response to some cross-examination by 6 6 Leighton was also required to provide full-time and 7 my learned friend Mr Pennicott, he confirmed that those 7 continuous supervision to ensure that steel fixers 8 further coupler assemblies for testing were not part of 8 performed the work in accordance with the method of 9 the original lot of coupler assemblies used on site. 9 installation that we have just looked at. 10 So, in relation to what Prof McQuillan observed, 10 As far as MTR is concerned, being the project I don't see, unless what Prof McQuillan observed are the 11 11 manager of the work, with a responsibility to supervise 12 original coupler assemblies used on site, then otherwise 12 the construction work generally on site, we respectfully 13 the natural inference is -- because as soon as 13 submit that they ought to ensure the couplers supplied 14 Prof McOuillan was involved, we see that we have a lot 14 by the threaded bars produced by BOSA are in compliance 15 of new or further coupler assemblies specifically made with BOSA's technical and quality assurance manual, in 15 16 for the purpose of testing -- it may not be the same 16 other words all the details that we have just looked, 17 coupler assemblies that the people used on site. Now --17 with thread length ranging from 44 to 48 and mostly 46. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: The problem we have, of course, i 18 Now, if the threaded bars used and delivered to site 19 that Prof McQuillan is not here to be cross-examined on 19 does not or did not conform to this specification, then 20 that at the moment. 20 it is for MTR to point it out, for Leightons to do 21 MR CHOW: No. 21 something with BOSA immediately, because according to 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But he did tell us, of course, that 22 the specification they should not be producing threaded 23 23 he went to the BOSA factory and saw typical bars -bars with a threaded length of only 44. According to 24 MR CHOW: I don't know if -- the evidence is that for the 24 the specification, it should be mostly 46, and there is 25 coupler assemblies used on site, it was threaded and 25 a reason for it: because according to the whole

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

9

14

15

17

18

20

21

25

Page 115

Page 116

Page 113

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

24

25

2

4

7

9

11

16

19

21

1 philosophy, the extra tolerance is for the purpose of 2 ensuring that after proper tightening, then it will be 3 butt-to-butt inside; right?

Later on, I will explain, actually butt-to-butt requirement is not part of our acceptance criteria.

CHAIRMAN: Sorry, so it should not be 44, it should be mostly 46?

MR CHOW: Yes. It should range from 44 to 46. If what Prof McQuillan said was right, in other words all the threaded bars delivered to site was only of a length of 44 millimetres, then someone has to modify the inspection criteria of "no more than two threads exposed", because in that situation, if all the threaded bar is only 44, then for the purpose of inspection one should expect no thread exposed.

What I'm trying to say is that as a main contractor and as a project manager, having the responsibility of supervising the work, if at the time the threaded length of the bar delivered to site is not, as what BOSA said, mostly 46, then someone has to do something about it, either to get BOSA to produce threaded bars with the proper threaded length, with tolerance, or modify the visual inspection guidelines from not more than two threads exposed to no threads exposed, for the purpose of inspection.

1 shining, is a very difficult thing to do, unless you

have them all pre-marked.

3 MR CHOW: Chairman, I'm not suggesting that the workers or 4 the steel fixers doing the fixing work have to measure

5 for each and every steel bar.

6 CHAIRMAN: Right.

> MR CHOW: What I am suggesting is that, as the main contractor, you have a supervisor on site in charge of the work. If a whole lot of threaded bars delivered to site, it is easy enough to get someone to pick a few and just measure it, not in a dusty environment, because we have the fabrication yard on site and we have seen

13 photos, when the threaded bars were produced, it was in 14 a very clean condition and protected with caps. Now, as

15 a quality control or as an acceptance inspection, when

16 one buys something, purchases something, where the 17 materials are delivered to site, it is the

responsibility for the main contractor at least to check 18

19 whether the materials delivered and produced by the

20 supplier coincide with what they said they are going to 21

sell. So if a whole lot of --

22 CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. Can you assist me here,

23 because I think this is where I'm obviously wrong.

I had assumed that the reason why it could go -- the threaded length could go from, say, 44 up to 48 was

Page 114

CHAIRMAN: All right. Can you help me? I'm a words person,

2 not a numbers person. Can you show me how big

2 millimetres is? 3

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We can do that here. (Picking up 4

5 a ruler). Here we go. It's just there (indicating).

6 CHAIRMAN: Okay.

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's 2 millimetres. 7

8 CHAIRMAN: 2 millimetres. Wow. Just over a tenth of

an inch.

10 It's just over a tenth of an inch.

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just under a tenth of an inch. 11

12 CHAIRMAN: The problem I have with this is we're on a work 13

site and there's dust and -- I know I keep saying this and everybody must be fed up with me, but bear with me

just a little bit longer -- you're talking about what is 16 a very small measurement, and not only that but you're

talking about a very small measurement against what is

visually difficult. In other words, what you're seeing

19 is threads. You know, that's like trying -- as they do

if you ever go, which you obviously have been, to

an opticians and they ask you to pick a number out to

22 see if you are colourblind, where you have all the

23 little dots and dashes in blue and green behind you, and

24 trying to work out 2 millimetres against threads that

are going diagonally around, which are silver and

1 because when they threaded, it wasn't an exact science.

In other words, they may on one bar thread one thread

3 longer. So obviously I'm wrong there. It is an exact

science. You put the rebar into the threader and if you

5 want 44.5 of a millimetre, you've got it.

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I don't think so. 6

CHAIRMAN: Or is it a little less scientific, a little less

8 absolute than that? In which case, you are going to

have to measure every single one.

10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's the point. You will also

remember, in one of the diagrams you showed us about

12 20 minutes ago, it also allowed for minus the tolerance,

13 so it could be plus the tolerance or minus the

tolerance. So it is clearly envisaged that this

14

15 tolerance can go either way.

CHAIRMAN: In addition to which you have the word

17 "tolerance" which itself suggests it's not absolute.

18 MR CHOW: What is indicated in that diagram, showing that it

can be minus -- I can't change if it is what is said in

20 the document -- but the other evidence, positive

evidence from people, first of all from BOSA, repeatedly

22 confirmed that the tolerance is always positive, and

23 then we have people working on site coming forward,

24 testifying to the Commission, saying that what they have

25 actually observed on site is 44 and sometimes one more

Page 117 Page 119 1 1 2 millimetres or something like that. That's how thread. 2 I work. That's what I've been told. Two full threads 2 Now, I appreciate that 2mm is very difficult to 3 observe as far as the workers working on site are 3 to ensure a proper installation. 4 As I've said, I'm a words man more, and those words 4 concerned, but I also recall that there is a video 5 showing the threading operation. I believe that the 5 mean to me a very simple thing. 6 expert has carried out a visit and that visit was 6 MR CHOW: Sir, as a layman like me --7 videoed, and we received a copy of the video as well. 7 CHAIRMAN: Well, no, you're an engineer. I'm not. 8 After the rebar was threaded and taken out from the 8 MR CHOW: -- without personal knowledge of what actually 9 machine, someone has used a device to screw them in, 9 happened, if you ask me whether it is sufficient to 10 just to ensure the length of the thread. I don't know 10 ensure that the coupler connections were properly 11 whether, sir, you recall that part of the manufacturing tightened by simply looking at the number of threads 11 12 process. And with the use of that device --12 exposed, my answer is no, it's not sufficient. But we 13 CHAIRMAN: I do, yes. 13 are living in the real world. As far as the inspector 14 MR CHOW: With the help of that advice, one would easily 14 is concerned, unless he himself worked together with the check generally whether the threaded length is within 15 workers and he himself felt the screwing process, what 15 the allowable limits. 16 he can do in the circumstances is just to look at the 16 17 CHAIRMAN: All right. So could I ask this? It's perhaps --17 number of threads exposed. If the threaded length is Prof Hansford is right on top of this, I know that. I'm less than 44, simply based on the fact that not more 18 18 19 than two threads exposed, we cannot ensure that the two 19 about half a league behind him at the moment, and 20 slowing fast. 20 bars were properly tightened, that's correct. But, you 21 21 Okay. So let me ask this question. If you are know, unless there is a better way in terms of project 22 22 a worker or if you are an inspector on site and you look management, in terms of site management, this is 23 23 and you can see two threads; okay? It's been installed; something for Leighton as a main contractor to ensure. 24 you can see two threads. Isn't that sufficient, in 24 One of the ways to ensure that is to make sure all 25 25 accordance with the visual inspection page to which you the workers are properly trained, properly monitored Page 120 Page 118 1 have just referred us and according to the tutorials 1 during their work to ensure they are properly tightened. 2 that are given on site? 2 CHAIRMAN: All right. So let's just say here -- and I've 3 MR CHOW: Sir, according to the specification of BOSA, the 3 now got the role of the inspector and I'm there. I'm 4 figures that we have looked at, if the coupler 4 fully and continuously inspecting. And there's one 5 connections were properly tightened, the number of 5 coupler where there's some concrete gal, whatever that 6 threads exposed can vary from zero to two threads, 6 may be, inside. They blow into it but it still remains. 7 7 depending on the length of the threads. So to answer They screw in and then they see that there is 8 the Chairman's question as to whether it is sufficient 8 an acceptable thread tolerance of two threads. I see 9 if one only observes two threads exposed -- well, one 9 the same. Surely that's perfectly okay, because that 10 10 can only rely on the fact that the workers have properly direction must take into account the possibility, from 11 carried out the installation work by properly tightening 11 time to time, there may be some small impediment inside 12 12 the coupler that doesn't enable you to have a full it. 13 As to the number of threads exposed, it depends on 13 butt-to-butt coupling. 14 14 MR CHOW: Yes. It's entirely correct. the actual length of the thread, which varies. Now, as far as the thread is concerned --15 CHAIRMAN: Then that would be okay. 15 16 CHAIRMAN: No, I appreciate all of that, but what I'm doing MR CHOW: Yes. It will pass -- well, I'm not saying it is 16 okay as far as BOSA is concerned, but it would pass the 17 at the moment is I'm trying to put myself in the boots 17 18 of people on site, and the workman and his co-workers 18 inspection and it would be accepted. 19 say, "Two threads showing; isn't that okay?" The 19 CHAIRMAN: Okay, which means it would be okay. 20 20 MR CHOW: Yes. inspector comes across, he has a look, "Two threads 21 showing." Maybe he does this (demonstrating), tests it 21 CHAIRMAN: Now, let's assume statistically that one in every 22 22 and it's not wobbling around; you know, it appears to be five of these couplers has a little bit of concrete gal 23 fairly tight or it appears to be tight. Isn't that 23 in it, which means that they are not all butt-to-butt, sufficient? I don't need to then be worried about 24 24 but they all have those two threads showing. On this 25 whether in fact there's an allowance of another 25 basis, it would nevertheless all fit within the maximum

1	Page 121		Page 123
1 1	tolerance.	1	MR CHOW: This is what his evidence is, but I am making my
2	MR CHOW: That's correct.	2	submission on the basis of the other evidence.
3	CHAIRMAN: And therefore, provided everything else was done	3	Perhaps
4	well enough, it would do its job.	4	CHAIRMAN: Sorry. Okay. So Dr Lau says it has to be
5	MR CHOW: That's correct.	5	butt-to-butt.
6	CHAIRMAN: Okay. Good.	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
7	MR CHOW: That's correct. So	7	CHAIRMAN: Otherwise, essentially
8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: While we are on the subject of	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It can slip.
9	butt-to-butt, in your subparagraph (8) so we are	9	CHAIRMAN: it can slip.
10	still in 49 but we are in (8) are you trying to	10	MR CHOW: This is another issue that we have to look at
11	redefine "butt-to-butt" there, Mr Chow?	11	later on in my submission. We have a letter from BOSA,
12	MR CHOW: No, not at all.	12	we will come to that. I take note that before,
13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because you talk in the last	13	Mr Chairman, you have indicated that that letter is
14	sentence about that should be "butt-to-butt" in	14	somewhat self-serving, but I will come to that.
15	colloquial terms, implying that it's not actually	15	I will then move on to explain the acceptance
16	butt-to-butt but we'll call it butt-to-butt. Or have	16	criteria adopted in the holistic assessment.
17	I read it wrong?	17	CHAIRMAN: Just before we do, just to go back on what you
18	MR CHOW: No. What the government is trying to say is	18	said was, "No, that's quite correct, quite correct."
19	butt-to-butt is not part of the acceptance criteria,	19	I'm dealing with couplers on one particular part of the
20	because we will never know whether it is butt-to-butt.	20	construction that, shall we say, is only maybe 3 or
21	But if the workers have followed the installation	21	4 feet wide; okay? And the bars are going along there,
22	method, then the natural consequence would be	22	so it's not big, it's not running for 500 metres; okay?
23	butt-to-butt inside, but we don't know, I have to accept	23	It's dusty and the workmen do the best they can but
24	that, because just as what we have demonstrated in the	24	there's debris inside. Everybody screws it in as tight
25	table, assuming the situation where the thread length of	25	as they can but the debris piles up inside and stops
	Page 122		Page 124
1	both rebars was only, say, 45, then if two threads	1	actual butt-to-butt, okay, on study later. But
2	exposed on one end, it's simple arithmetic: if we still	2	nevertheless two threads only are shown right the way
3	have a gap either side, it won't be butt-to-butt. And	3	across that section. So that section does not have in
4	if we strictly apply the acceptance criteria as set out	4	fact one single butt-to-butt installation; okay? But it
5	in the visual inspection, it is quite possible that no	_	
	1 11 64 41: 1 :111 14	5	has no more than two threads showing at all.
6	coupler assembly of that kind will have passed the	6	has no more than two threads showing at all. On what you have said earlier, that's a proper
6 7	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can		On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation,
		6	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper
7	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that.	6 7	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that,
7 8	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the	6 7 8	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted.
7 8 9 10 11	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just	6 7 8 9 10 11	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and
7 8 9 10 11 12	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is assumed to be butt-to-butt, but they can never ensure	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper installation. What the government was told by this
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is assumed to be butt-to-butt, but they can never ensure butt-to-butt.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper installation. What the government was told by this supplier is they would need about 40mm full-thread
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	inspection and will have been accepted and concrete can be poured. This is a fact of life; we need to accept that. I'm not saying that the guidelines provided or the way it is worded is perfect. No, not at all. I'm just trying to assist the tribunal as to explain why there is such guidelines, because of the variation in thread length and that's why the guidelines specify the maximum of two threads exposed. Actually, Mr Paulino Lim, in his evidence, when he described butt-to-butt, he said butt-to-butt is the assumed consequence of a proper installation. In other words, if someone follows through the installation method and if the inspector comes along and observes that there is no more than two threads exposed, it is assumed to be butt-to-butt, but they can never ensure	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	On what you have said earlier, that's a proper installation and that will, as a proper installation, carry with it the required strength. Yes? MR CHOW: I didn't go that far. I said situation like that, it would pass the inspection and it would be accepted. I would not go so far as to say it's proper and therefore it will provide the strength as specified by the supplier. CHAIRMAN: But if it it's going to pass the inspection and be accepted, you can't have "it will pass the inspection and be accepted but nevertheless it is not a proper inspection and therefore is lacking", can you? MR CHOW: Sir, whether it is a proper installation is not going to be decided by me. It can only be decided by the proprietary product supplier. The product supplier tells the government what constitutes a proper installation. What the government was told by this

Page 125 Page 127 1 1 for me to say. It is for the proprietary product So, as far as the government is concerned, if the 2 2 supplier to tell us, in those circumstances, whether the proprietary product supplier is satisfied with the work 3 3 done, then the government would accept it, because it is partially engaged couplers will provide the same 4 4 strength. a proprietary product and the supplier knows their 5 5 product much better than anyone else. This is really the main issue now because we are 6 (Tribunal conferring) 6 dealing with a lot of these partially engaged couplers, 7 CHAIRMAN: Maybe I took it one step too far. 7 8 Using my analogy before, everything screwed in, but 8 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It sounds rather hazardous to me 9 9 there's debris which you can't quite get out, so right CHAIRMAN: Yes. 10 the way across the 3 feet of these couplers, they are 10 MR CHOW: Well, on the basis of the documents and the 11 all just showing two threads; okay? And everybody has 11 acceptance criteria, this would be the position, I'm 12 tried to tighten them. Fine. That is a coupling which 12 afraid. Now, perhaps it is something to be improved in 13 13 will pass inspection. terms of specification, in terms of guidance for 14 MR CHOW: Yes. 14 a visual inspection. There is always room for 15 CHAIRMAN: And whether it's quite what it is, the fact is 15 improvement. it's acceptable and would be accepted by everybody as 16 I have to emphasise once again: the government is 16 17 17 being a correct and proper installation. not here to protect BOSA. What we are trying to do is 18 to assist the Commission in understanding how to read 18 MR CHOW: And it would be incorporated into the permanent 19 19 those inspection guidelines. And the example you have work. 20 CHAIRMAN: And incorporated into the permanent works. If 20 quoted, Mr Chairman, is a real problem. There can be 21 difficulties. In fact in the situation that you have 21 that's going to be the case, it must follow, because you 22 given, partially engaged couplers will have passed the 22 won't have that happening unless it has got the 23 23 inspection and been accepted and incorporated into the requisite strength inside it, it must follow it's up to 24 muster; it's got the requisite strength? 24 permanent work. 25 Now, as to the effect of this on the structure, then 25 MR CHOW: If you look at --Page 126 Page 128 1 CHAIRMAN: "Yes" or "no"? It must follow that it's got the 1 this is the main subject that we have to deal with now. 2 2 CHAIRMAN: Okay. Sorry, I have a problem with that, because requisite strength. If it passes muster, if it passes 3 3 what you are saying is even if you follow the the inspection, because there's only two threads showing 4 4 proprietor's instructions, even if the inspection is right the way across, and they are not loose, and you 5 5 okay, quite rightly, and leaving aside sabotage, leaving would say those would pass inspection, it must follow 6 aside gross negligence, assuming ordinary workmanship 6 that they will have sufficient strength to do their job. 7 7 values, you still can't be sure that this is going to be MR CHOW: What would follow is it will be taken as having 8 properly connected, and because of that it infers that 8 up to standard. 9 9 it has sufficient strength. Whether it has sufficient MR CHOW: If we only relied on the two threads exposed 10 10 acceptance criteria. But don't forget, at the same time strength is a matter of fact. 11 11 Now, if I can give you an example, in this Inquiry we have another requirement in relation to the 12 12 there were allegations for cut thread reinforcement. In installation process. If the foreign materials were 13 cleaned, were removed before the installation work, and 13 a situation where the thread has been cut, having only 14 14 if the steel fixers, after ensuring it is clean inside two threads exposed, in those circumstances, would have been accepted as well, but I wouldn't say --15 and also clean on the thread, properly screw the 15 16 threaded bar in and then finish it by applying a pipe 16 CHAIRMAN: I appreciate what you are saying. I'm talking 17 17 wrench to tighten it, then I would suggest that in such about in the ordinary course of events, and my 18 suggestion was nothing more than some debris inside 18 circumstances the majority, over 90 per cent, of the 19 19 coupler installation would not be problematic. which prevents actual butt-to-butt, but no more than two 20 20 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Why only 90 per cent? threads showing, everything else is above board, done as 21 best as you can do it, it passes muster, a competent 21 MR CHOW: Just to leave some leeway. I wouldn't say --22 inspector. That surely now will be acceptable in the 22 CHAIRMAN: To leave some room for doubt. 23 23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Why would we leave any room for building of that construction? 24 MR CHOW: Yes, but whether such assembly gives the strength 24 doubt? 25 as specified by the proprietary product supplier is not MR CHOW: Perhaps there are other problems, perhaps

	Page 129		Page 131
1	a fabrication problem inside the thread, inside the	1	is so spacious, you can see quite clearly. Now, to have
2	coupler, perhaps it's not perfectly aligned. I don't	2	one or two supervisors stationed in a work area of about
3	know. I'm just trying to explain if someone follows the	3	3,000 square feet well, if someone wants to cut
4	instructions as set out, then normally we would not have	4	corners, it is almost impossible. I think this is
5	a situation where there is concrete gal or foreign	5	something that I would like the Commission to
6	material inside the couplers which obstruct the screwing	6	appreciate. We are not talking about a very big site,
7	process.	7	because the slab was done in phases and for each phase
8	So it's not just the inspection requirement. It	8	the area is limited.
9	also has the installation requirement. So I think that	9	So in terms of supervision, it is not as difficult
10	also explains why Leighton is supposed to provide	10	as one may imagine.
11	full-time and continuous supervision. It's to ensure	11	CHAIRMAN: I suppose it depends the degree to which you have
12	that the workers carry out the work in accordance with	12	to supervise. If you are having to supervise removal of
13	what is required by the material supplier. If there is	13	all small bits of debris within the coupler threading,
14	no full-time and continuous supervision, I agree there	14	it may be more difficult to do it. If you are having to
15	is no way to ensure that the couplers are properly	15	supervise people illicitly cutting the ends off
16	installed, because once it is installed, at the time of	16	continuation bars, then obviously it's not so difficult.
17	inspection, no one can make sure they are properly	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Perhaps it depends how much gal
18	tightened, other than looking at the number of threads	18	there is.
19	exposed. That's why all these requirements are	19	MR CHOW: Yes, or what it is.
20	important. We have to ensure they are all complied with	20	CHAIRMAN: Or what it is. Anyway, sorry, we have kept you
21	to ensure a proper connection.	21	a rather long time. It's just that I think for us it's
22	CHAIRMAN: Okay. You are saying inspectors should be there	22	quite important. We can see there are matters of
23	full-time and continuously, right by each thread as it's	23	recommendation for how things should be dealt with in
24	being put into the coupler, to make sure it has been	24	the future, and I'm quite sure that the manufacturers of
25	cleaned, et cetera, et cetera, that it's at the right	25	couplers in Hong Kong will be taking into account that
	Page 130		Page 132
1	angle and various things like that?	1	perhaps there should be more clarity in instructions in
2	MR CHOW: This goes back to Leighton's point that they are	2	future. I don't know. But in addition to that, we're
3	not supposed to be man-marking requirement.	3	looking at what the individual worker and the individual
4	CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that.	4	inspector on site in this construction, what sort of
5	MR CHOW: But Mr Humphrey Ho from the Buildings Department	5	task they were faced with and how best they could deal
6	also gave evidence to the Commission in the first round	6	with it, reckoning that they had a lot of work to do
7	of the Inquiry and he gave his interpretation of the	7	each day and were under pressures of time.
8	Buildings Department's requirement in relation to	8	MR CHOW: Yes, and the problem can somehow improve by proper
9	full-time and continuous supervision.	9	and repeated training. Now, a key to it is to ensure
10	Now, the gist of his evidence is that you need to	10	that all the workers know what the requirements are, and
11	put someone there, to ensure that nobody can cut the	11	that perhaps is the best way to ensure proper connection
	thread and to ensure that the workers are properly	12	than inspection, if I may submit.
12		13	CHAIRMAN: Good.
13	supervised and they are doing the job properly. You are		
13 14	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of	14	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the
13 14 15	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from	14 15	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor.
13 14 15 16	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department.	14 15 16	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes.
13 14 15 16 17	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further	14 15 16 17	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter.
13 14 15 16 17 18	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further point, that if one looks at the amount of concrete	14 15 16 17 18	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter. I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further point, that if one looks at the amount of concrete pour sir, you will recall that the platform slabs	14 15 16 17 18 19	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter. I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to the details of that particular letter, but we have to
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further point, that if one looks at the amount of concrete pour sir, you will recall that the platform slabs were actually cast in phases. If we look at the	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter. I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to the details of that particular letter, but we have to be
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further point, that if one looks at the amount of concrete pour sir, you will recall that the platform slabs were actually cast in phases. If we look at the quantity of the concrete for each phase, and then on the	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter. I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to the details of that particular letter, but we have to be CHAIRMAN: I'm not keen on the letter at all. I gave my
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further point, that if one looks at the amount of concrete pour sir, you will recall that the platform slabs were actually cast in phases. If we look at the quantity of the concrete for each phase, and then on the basis of a thickness of 3 metres of the slab, the	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter. I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to the details of that particular letter, but we have to be CHAIRMAN: I'm not keen on the letter at all. I gave my reasons on the letter and I don't think
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further point, that if one looks at the amount of concrete pour sir, you will recall that the platform slabs were actually cast in phases. If we look at the quantity of the concrete for each phase, and then on the basis of a thickness of 3 metres of the slab, the maximum area that one has to work on is about	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter. I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to the details of that particular letter, but we have to be CHAIRMAN: I'm not keen on the letter at all. I gave my reasons on the letter and I don't think Prof Hansford, that letter was written later in the day,
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	not expected to arrange a man-marking kind of supervision. This is the interpretation of Mr Ho from the Buildings Department. At this point, perhaps if I may make a further point, that if one looks at the amount of concrete pour sir, you will recall that the platform slabs were actually cast in phases. If we look at the quantity of the concrete for each phase, and then on the basis of a thickness of 3 metres of the slab, the	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR CHOW: And obviously that is the responsibility of the main contractor. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: If I may just briefly go to the letter. I appreciate that Chairman is not very keen on going to the details of that particular letter, but we have to be CHAIRMAN: I'm not keen on the letter at all. I gave my reasons on the letter and I don't think

Page 133 Page 135 1 1 MR CHOW: Sir, just now you mentioned about new evidence. own cause. 2 I'm not sure I quite follow what new evidence you refer 2 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I have used the expression 3 "post-event rationalisation" already this afternoon, and 3 4 4 CHAIRMAN: Let me put it this way. If it's not new arguably that falls into this category. MR CHOW: Yes. Before I move on, may I just point out one 5 5 evidence, if it's all there already in the documents 6 factor that is perhaps relevant for the Commission to 6 that were available when BOSA gave evidence before the 7 7 Commission, we don't need the letter. consider the weight of this particular letter? That 8 letter didn't come voluntarily from BOSA. That letter 8 MR CHOW: Okay. 9 was a formal response to a specific enquiry made by the 9 Can I just complete it as a matter of record. The 10 Buildings Department. This is something that perhaps 10 special request or enquiries made by the Buildings 11 the Commission has to bear in mind. 11 Department actually is part of the documents in the 12 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, without going to the letter itself, what 12 hearing bundle. Can I just give the bundle reference? 13 is the sort of subject area which you wish to raise that 13 CHAIRMAN: Yes. 14 emanates from that letter? 14 MR CHOW: It's bundle H26, pages 45479 to 45481. So this is 15 MR CHOW: It's that as far as the government is concerned, 15 an enquiry made by the Buildings Department, and the the government cannot ignore what BOSA said. The 16 16 letter from BOSA dated 7 January is in response to the 17 government made specific enquiries as to the property of 17 specific enquiry, a specific enquiry from the Buildings 18 the partially engaged coupler connections. The 18 Department. 19 19 CHAIRMAN: 7 January 20 ...? government made a specific request in relation to the 20 other properties of, for instance, the permanent 20 MR CHOW: 2019. 21 21 CHAIRMAN: Okay. So that was very close to the end of elongation, the strength of the partially engaged 22 22 couplers, and the government got a letter, the letter part 1 of --23 23 that we mentioned, from the supplier of this product. MR CHOW: Yes, because the specific enquiry made by the 24 Although for the purpose of the Inquiry the 24 government was I think in December, the year before, 25 25 Commission may not give much weight to this letter, but 2018, when the discussion about the strength of the Page 134 Page 136 1 1 as far as the government is concerned, if the partially engaged couplers became the focus of everyone, 2 2 proprietary product supplier tells the government that, then the government is interested to know what would be 3 "My product has to be done in a certain way so that it 3 the strength of the partially engaged couplers, and it 4 can perform in a way that we specified", then it is 4 is pretty obvious from the enquiry itself -- so this is 5 something that the government cannot ignore. 5 how the two letters came into existence. 6 CHAIRMAN: I appreciate that. The problem that we face is 6 If I may then go on to the acceptance criteria. 7 7 this. Firstly, effectively, you are asking us to Sir, in the holistic proposal, for the purpose of 8 introduce new evidence, right in the middle of final 8 stage 2 investigation, MTR proposed to use a phased 9 submissions, and you are catching everybody off guard, 9 array ultrasonic test, PAUT, to detect the degree of 10 10 so we are going to have to give extra time. That's thread engagement in the coupler connections. However, 11 number one. 11 there is a limitation, as we all know now, in PAUT. Its 12 And number two, we've heard from BOSA. They gave 12 measurement is only accurate to the nearest 13 their position. You yourself have referred to documents 13 3 millimetres. In other words, for a particular 14 that BOSA had in circulation when work commenced. The 14 measurement by PAUT, the actual engagement inside the 15 fact that later, after this Commission of Inquiry couplers may be plus or minus 3mm. 15 16 Hence, for a required actual engagement of 40mm, the commenced, there was correspondence between government 16 17 17 corresponding measurement taken by PAUT may vary from and BOSA where government said, "Please try and explain 18 more to us", in our view -- and this is after BOSA 18 37mm to 43mm. 19 19 So adopting an acceptance criteria, MTRC and the itself had given evidence and after there was some 20 20 concern as to its position -- I don't think we are going government had a decision to make: what measurement, 21 to be assisted. 21 what minimum measurement, by PAUT, should be used as the 22 22 acceptance criteria? We know that our requirement is By all means you can say the government took instructions or investigated and decided to do X, Y and 23 23 40mm engagement. Given that the reading may vary from 24 24 Z, but I'm not happy to make this document now part of 37 to 43, if the government and MTR took 43 as the 25 acceptance criteria, it will be extremely unfair to 25 evidence during the course of final submissions.

Page 139

Page 137

Leighton, and not only that, the result from that investigation would unlikely represent the actual condition of the couplers in the structure. So, at the end, upon further consideration with MTRC, it was decided to give Leighton the benefit of the doubt, so we -- so they accepted the acceptance criteria at 37mm measurement by PAUT.

Why 37? It's if the measurement is less than 37, there can be no uncertainty or no argument that the actual engagement length may be still 40mm. Now, on the contrary, if the PAUT result shows an engagement length between 37 and 43, it may still have a chance that the actual engagement is less than 40mm, because of the inaccuracy in the measurement.

Now, MTRC and the government were mindful that for a connection giving a PAUT measurement of 37mm, the actual engagement length may well be as low as 34mm. So in order to reduce the number of such extreme cases being accepted unintentionally, they adopt a further acceptance criteria, which is not more than two threads exposed.

Now, why? Because according to BOSA's specification, at most the threaded length is only 48mm. Now, if the number of threads exposed is more than two, we are pretty sure that actual engagement would be less

that we have estimated today would be an underestimation. But that is just for the sake of argument, if the threaded length was really 44mm but no more

Of course, as we maintain, according to the evidence of BOSA and also the evidence of Neil Ng, what was actually delivered to site were of threaded length ranging from 44 to 48.

Sir, if I may then move on to the statistical analysis for estimating the defective rate of coupler connections. The adoption of binomial analysis was proposed by Arup, and at the moment none of the structural engineering experts suggest that it is a wrong method. Dr Glover actually positively confirmed that it is a proper statistical method to be used in the circumstances. The disagreement between the experts is only on what the acceptable engagement length should be under that analysis.

Under the statistical analysis, the coupler defective rate at the EWL slab and NSL slab were estimated at 36.6 per cent and 33.2 per cent. As for area A, where the EWL slab connects to the diaphragm wall via a capping beam -- sir, you will recall that for that part of the platform slab, we have a situation where the couplers is both-sided, in the sense that --

Page 138

than 40, and the adoption of this and other acceptance criterion is just to make sure that not too many of these extreme cases would have been accepted unintentionally, and that explains how the acceptance criteria were arrived at.

Now, of course, it is possible that partially engaged couplers will have been accepted under these acceptance criteria, but we are living in the real world. What else can MTRC and the government do in the circumstances? We have to -- as we would understand, one has to move things forward. Technology has some limitation and the best that one can do in the circumstances is to adopt the acceptance criteria that we have been talking so much about.

We have been talking so much about.

To finish off this topic, can I just follow on from what, Mr Chairman, you have mentioned about what Prof McQuillan observed about the 44mm threaded length? If what happened on site is as what Prof McQuillan said, that is all the threaded bars were only of a threaded length of 44 -- now, if that was the case, by adopting the acceptance criteria, it actually works in favour of Leighton because by accepting two threads exposed, it's almost certain that all the couplers are partially connected, if the threaded length is only 44. If that is the case, the number of partially engaged couplers

Page 140

as compared with the coupler connection with the diaphragm wall, because we proceed on the basis that on the side of the diaphragm wall, the connection was proper, so we never questioned the quality of the couplers on the side of the diaphragm wall. But in the case of the capping beam in area A, the actual opening-up shows that actually the problem, defective screwing-in work occurred on both sides of the couplers.

For this reason, a different method has to be adopted to estimate the defective rate. If I may say so, it is a matter of probability, if a coupler assembly is having two weak points, one on each side, and it will fail if either side fail, then the probability of the whole being defective would be higher.

Dr Glover, in his rough assessment, he applied a simple probability theory and he made his assessment, but what I'm trying to say is for Dr Glover, he also recognised this fact, that if the couplers are double-sided, then the probability of failure is higher than those we are only concerned with the quality on one side

According to the opening-up result and upon statistical analysis, the combined defective rate for couplers in area A was assessed at 68 per cent. I notice that in other parties' submissions, this

	Page 141		Page 143
1	percentage appears to be high, and the reason being that	1	showing and no more than two threads, that is a proper
2	a very limited number of data was used. We have no	2	installation. Bear with me. However, when the PAUT
3	intention to go behind the assessment done by an expert	3	test comes along, even though there are two threads
4	in statistics and we can't change the fact of the number	4	showing, so therefore, on an ordinary person's visual
5	of samples taken, but the opening-up exercise was agreed	5	inspection, it's a proper installation, because you are
6	between the government and MTRCL. We are not in	6	able to look inside, it's not considered a proper
7	a position to go behind what was discussed. According	7	installation anymore; okay? And more than that, that
8	to the plan, the opening-up was carried out in	8	failure rate is 69 per cent or close to it, and it's
9	accordance with the plan, and this is the result	9	given no value whatsoever, even though the poor worker
10	obtained.	10	in his boots and his hat down on the workface, checking
11	By adopting this percentage, the designer proceeds	11	that it's in tight, as far as he's concerned, and two
12	to carry out the structural assessment under stage 3 of	12	threads are showing, will have had his work given the
13	the holistic proposal.	13	okay by the inspector. Yes?
14	CHAIRMAN: Just so that we have it clear, the figure you	14	MR CHOW: This is the position, yes.
15	said 68 per cent what was the figure?	15	CHAIRMAN: That's the position?
16	MR CHOW: It's the combined defective rate. Actually, to be	16	MR CHOW: Yes.
17	precise, it should be, I think, 68.8.	17	CHAIRMAN: Thank you. Just so that I, in my simple way, can
18	CHAIRMAN: All right. So the combined defective rate of	18	understand it. Thank you.
19	those couplers and the manner of their coupling is close	19	MR CHOW: Except that perhaps I have to point out that we
20	to 69 per cent?	20	are not only when we talk about this defective rate,
21	MR CHOW: Yes.	21	we are not only talking about partially connected. We
22	CHAIRMAN: All right. And that 69 per cent constitutes what	22	have more than 15 per cent of the couplers exposed are
23	sort of a measurement?	23	not connected at all.
24	MR CHOW: Of 37 millimetres, 37 millimetres measured by PAU		CHAIRMAN: No, no, I appreciate that. There are
25	and not more than two threads exposed.	25	a percentage that were clearly cut, and there are
	Page 142		
1	Page 142	1	Page 144
1	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads	1	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all.
2	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even	2	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes.
2 3	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this	2 3	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected
2 3 4	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were	2 3 4	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the
2 3 4 5	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective?	2 3 4 5	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive"
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no doubt the people sitting outside writing for the media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single apology they don't have x-ray vision. There's nobody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no doubt the people sitting outside writing for the media understand, what we are talking about is there's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single apology they don't have x-ray vision. There's nobody from Marvel Comics standing by their side, looking at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRMAN: All right. So there's not more than two threads exposed. All right. So again we come back even though there's not more than two threads exposed, this test shows that 69 per cent of those installations were nevertheless defective? MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: Okay. MR CHOW: This is the result of the analysis. CHAIRMAN: And what strength was given to those defective couplers? MR CHOW: As I understand it, under stage 3 structural assessment, those couplers which are designated as defective were ignored, were excluded, and what the designers did is with the 68-point-something per cent, they worked out equivalent strength reduction factors and they applied those factors in their structural analysis. In other words, as I understand it, those found to be defective would be ignored in the structural analysis. CHAIRMAN: All right. Just so that I understand and no doubt the people sitting outside writing for the media	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Page 144 a percentage that were not connected at all. MR CHOW: That's correct, yes. Then about the effect of the partially connected couplers. Dr Lau's evidence is that because the couplers were not fully engaged, it is only partially connected, that is this phenomenon of initial movement or bedding-in, the other expert referred to it as the bedding-in phenomenon, and because of that these will have an effect on the crack width of the structure, and if the crack width is excessive and by "excessive" Dr Lau refers to in excess of 0.3 millimetres as specified in the Concrete Code, and Dr Lau is concerned with the adverse impact on the long-term durability of the structure. This is really Dr Lau's concern in relation to the partially engaged couplers. Sir, if I may CHAIRMAN: Sorry, again, you have to assist me here. As I understand it, with the best will in the world and the best workers in the world, down there on the building site and I'm returning to it again without a single apology they don't have x-ray vision. There's nobody

Page 147 Page 145 1 1 you're saying that they had no value at all. What is Answer: But not fit for purpose." 2 2 Dr Lau's evidence in respect of those that are not So according to this part of his evidence, one can 3 butt-to-butt? 3 fairly read that basically he does not challenge that 4 MR CHOW: Dr Lau's evidence is for a proper connection, it 4 partially engaged couplers, based on the test performed, 5 has to be butt-to-butt. This is his evidence. 5 would provide the amount of strength as indicated in the 6 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Obviously it does. We accept that. And 6 7 7 the result of that is ...? However, at the same time, if you look at --8 MR CHOW: Well, there is no result that follows from that, 8 CHAIRMAN: I don't think -- my understanding was that what 9 9 because the only result is what the government and MTRC he was saying is that unless you've got it butt-to-butt, 10 has adopted as the acceptance criteria. 10 you've got a danger of movement, and the danger of 11 11 movement can lead to cracking. As I submitted earlier, adopting such acceptance 12 criteria in fact cannot guarantee butt-to-butt inside, 12 MR CHOW: Yes, this is his part of the evidence about fit 13 so the requirement of butt-to-butt actually does not 13 for purpose, because as far as he is concerned the 14 produce any result at all. It is the evidence of 14 effect of the cracks goes to the question of whether the 15 Dr Lau. It has not affected the assessment. As far as 15 structure is fit for purpose. 16 the assessment is concerned, if they satisfy not more CHAIRMAN: Okay. Thank you. 16 17 than two threads exposed, PAUT measurement in excess of 17 MR CHOW: But a further point that is relevant when we talk about strength, at the same time, under paragraph 99 of 18 37mm, it will be accepted and it will be taken into 18 19 consideration in the structural assessment. 19 his first report, he also said: 20 CHAIRMAN: Yes, but Dr Lau is a highly experienced, 20 "To allow for the use of partially engaged couplers 21 21 impressive witness before this Commission, and we take in structure solely on the basis of the tensile strength 22 22 very seriously what he says, but I need some assistance: obtained from a limited number of tests is not a prudent 23 23 when he says that it's not a proper installation unless approach." 24 it is butt-to-butt, he says that that means what? That 24 And in his slide he also mentioned that you need to 25 25 you give it no value? You give it some value? establish a reliable strength for the partially engaged Page 148 Page 146 MR CHOW: I can't recall Dr Lau having developed further on 1 1 couplers, you need to have a full test plan. I think 2 this point. I am not in a position to speak for Dr Lau 2 this overall is his evidence in relation to the 3 on that. 3 partially engaged couplers. So his major concern, other CHAIRMAN: We are just going to have a ten-minute break 4 than at the moment one should not -- because of the 4 5 until 4 o'clock; all right? I know, Mr Pennicott, we 5 limited number of tests performed on the partially are running somewhat later, but if we have to sit here 6 6 engaged couplers, one should not take it as a definite 7 a little later, we will have to sit here a little later. 7 strength provided by partially engaged couplers. He 8 MR PENNICOTT: Yes. 8 expects a test plan, in other words a systematic 9 approach on a statistical basis so as to establish 9 (3.52 pm)10 10 a reliable strength for partially engaged couplers. (A short adjournment) 11 But his major concern is in relation to the effect 11 (4.08 pm)12 12 MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, Prof Hansford, over the break we have of elongation, because of the slip, movement or 13 bedding-in, the effect of the crack width on the 13 taken the opportunity to look at Dr Lau's evidence in 14 relation to the strength of the partially engaged 14 structure which has an impact on durability, and that is 15 couplers. Now, on 6 January, when he gave evidence, 15 what he refers to as fit for purpose. So this is his 16 position. 16 when he was questioned by my learned friend Mr Pennicott 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Am I right, Mr Chow, he then goes or 17 about the strength of the partially engaged couplers, 18 and the question put to him is: 18 to say that these factors would be remediated by the 19 provision of the suitable measures? 19 "You are aware that the other three experts are all 20 20 MR CHOW: Yes. agreed that if there's a minimum engagement length of 21 about seven threads or 32 millimetres, the coupler 21 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. Thank you. 22 connection should be regarded as having sufficient 22 MR CHOW: Before I move on to the issue about shear links, 23 23 strength to pass all the necessary strength tests? can I just also point out this. In relation to the 24 Answer: Strength tests, yes. 24 residual strength of partially connected couplers, the 25 Question: Do you agree? 25 government has been open to a proposal for justifying

	Page 149		Page 151
1	the use of partially engaged couplers in stage 3	1	having any integrity or value whatsoever in the
2	structural assessment. Now, first of all, just briefly,	2	structural assessment?
3	the first step the government has taken is actually, in	3	Answer: In the structural assessment.
4	relation to the letter in the first Inquiry it's the	4	Chairman: Okay. All right. Now I understand your
5	attempt of the government to ascertain from the	5	point
6	suppliers the strength of the partially engaged	6	Answer: [That] is my point."
7	couplers, and then we received that letter from BOSA.	7	Ignoring everything, as we understood it, if it's
8	But other than that, in February last year, soon	8	not butt-to-butt.
9	after the government received some test reports from	9	Thank you.
10	GCE, performed on the partially engaged couplers, the	10	MR CHANG: Mr Chairman, if I can add on Mr Boulding's point
11	government requested MTR to formulate a proposed testing	11	if we can go to the transcript, page 128, the same day,
12	plan so as to establish the characteristic strength	12	Day 8, on line 1, Mr Chairman asked this:
13	properties of the partially engaged couplers, with	13	" that if it's not butt-to-butt, that thing is
14	different degrees of engagement.	14	useless? It must be; it's the equivalent of not being
15	I would only state for the record the bundle	15	there.
16	reference. It's bundle OU2/907.64 to 907.65. This is	16	Answer: It should not be used."
17	a correspondence from the government raised with the	17	If we go to line 10:
18	MTRC, requesting for a formal testing plan so as to	18	"Chairman: or are we saying, 'That's not
19	establish the characteristic strength.	19	butt-to-butt, that is as good as worthless. It's no
20	However, other than commissioning its own laboratory	20	good, you might as well take the whole thing away
21	and GCE to carry out some more tests and after that	21	because it is of no effect'?
22	passing the test results to the government in May,	22	Answer: For me, it's basically a substandard
23	despite there was a special task force and regular	23	coupler."
24	meetings were held between government and MTR during	24	Then line 17:
25	that period, there was no attempt by MTRC to engage the	25	"I appreciate that but again we are avoiding each
	Page 150		Page 152
1	government in any serious discussion as to what test	1	other."
2	plan is required to establish the characteristic	2	Then Mr Chairman pointed out at line 24:
3	strength.	3	"But you're not saying that, you're saying that
4	Upon receipt of the second batch of test reports	4	coupler is not butt-to-butt, it's not fully secure, it's
5	from MTR in May, the government wrote to the MTR again,	5	therefore not just merely in statistical terms but in
6	and the bundle reference for that correspondence is OW1,	6	real, actual scientific, engineering terms worthless.
7	pages 285 to 290. But after that, my instruction is	7	It's doing nothing to ensure the integrity of the
8	that the government received no constructive response	8	structure.
9	from MTR, and that's the reason why so far there has not	9	Answer: That's what I mean, yes.
10	been any testing scheme so as to establish a reliable	10	Chairman: Okay."
11	value for the strength of partially engaged couplers.	11	Then to Commissioner Hansford's point, at line 13:
12	CHAIRMAN: This is partially engaged couplers generally?	12	"Sorry, I know we keep interrupting you and I do
13	MR CHOW: Generally, yes, that's correct, with different	13	apologise. I don't think you are saying it's prudent to
14	degree of engagement.	14	ignore. Aren't you saying it's essential to ignore?
15	MR BOULDING: Sir, just before my learned friend goes on to	15	Answer: Okay. You can say this."
16	shear links, we were very interested to hear what he	16	Then finally, page 130, again
17	said Dr Lau's evidence was, because we've checked the	17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, but that exchange continue
18	transcript for Day 8, page 122, at lines 7 through to 15	18	a little bit further.
19	and the following exchange took place:	19	MR CHANG: Yes.
	"Chairman: No, no. We'll come to that later. I'm	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: "You can say this", and then
20	- ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· ·· · · · · · · · · · ·		I asked, "Well, are you?", and he said:
20 21	just interested in the really dull layman's approach of	21	, , ,
		21 22	"Well, as a prudent engineer, I would ignore it."
21	just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described, including the coupler, which is a pretty strong piece of	22 23	"Well, as a prudent engineer, I would ignore it." MR CHANG: Yes.
21 22	just interested in the really dull layman's approach of saying: you are saying that what I have just described,	22	"Well, as a prudent engineer, I would ignore it."

Page 153 Page 155 1 1 word 'prudent'. I thought, from what you just told the I read it as this is the average permanent 2 chairman, where if it's partially engaged it cannot be 2 elongation from the tests on the partially engaged 3 considered at all, you are therefore telling us that 3 couplers, which Atkins worked out to be 4 4 0.27 millimetres. it's essential to ignore it? 5 Answer: Essential to ignore it, yes." 5 "The specification requires less than 0.1 millimetre 6 So that's the exchange. 6 and the average from the original tests is 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you. 7 0.05 millimetre. The difference between the original 8 MR CHOW: Mr Chairman, I don't see any contradiction. The 8 tests ... and the partially engaged coupler tests is 9 position of Dr Lau is that strength-wise, so far the 9 0.22 millimetre over a 200 millimetre gauge. This 10 10 value used on the basis of a limited number of tests is equates to a stress on 220 Newton per millimetre squared 11 not reliable, but nevertheless he accepts that what is 11 in the correctly installed bars before the partially 12 shown in the test was of certain value, but at the same 12 engaged bars become effective ... 13 time don't forget he is concerned with the crack width 13 To assess this effect on the station the number of 14 and he said, for the fitness for purpose, it is 14 effective bars needs to be evaluated. A rigorous 15 approach would be a non-linear assessment to account for a problem. 15 16 So he does not agree that one should include it in 16 the fully engaged bars first up to 0.27 millimetres 17 the stage 3 structural assessment, for this reason. 17 movement then add the partially engaged bars. 18 I have heard what my learned friend has read out. 18 Alternatively, and conservatively, the excess initial 19 19 I myself don't see any contradiction to that. Because permanent elongation can be added to the crack width 20 of his concern with crack width, he said this should not 20 calculated for all bars. 0.1 millimetres is the 21 be included in the structural assessment, and so far 21 permitted permanent elongation, so the excess to add to 22 22 that's the reason why our position is that up to now, the crack width calculation is 0.27 millimetres ... 23 no one has ever worked out the effect of partially 23 minus 0.1 millimetres ... equals to 0.17 millimetres. 24 engaged couplers, because of the elongation, on the 24 The partially engaged coupler test results show that 25 crack width. 25 all the tested bars have similar performance at Page 154 Page 156 1 1 At this point, perhaps I should refer to MTR's serviceability limit state stresses at first yield and 2 closing submission, where MTR suggested that Atkins has 2 they are all still effective to nearly 5 per cent 3 already looked into the effect of partially engaged 3 strain. Indeed, the best test results for permanent 4 couplers on the crack width. But if one reads carefully 4 elongation came from a coupler with 28 millimetres 5 what is set out by Atkins in the report, Atkins did not 5 engagement." 6 look into details, did not work out the effect of 6 Then we jump to the following paragraph, 16.8.16: 7 7 "It would therefore be possible to include the partially engaged couplers. 8 If I may quickly take you, sir, to the relevant part 8 coupled bars with minimum 28 millimetres engagement for 9 of Atkins' report, which actually was cited verbatim in 9 the SLS condition, and with minimum 32 millimetres 10 10 MTR's closing submission. Paragraph 62 of MTR's closing engagement at ULS [that stands for ultimate limit 11 submission for the Original Inquiry. Turn over the 11 state], in the capacity checks for the structures." 12 page, the following page, in which MTR set out what is 12 The first point to make here is that what Atkins did 13 set out in Atkins' report. Paragraph 16.8.9: 13 was to point out the complexity in calculating the 14 "The small preload induced by the butt-to-butt 14 effect of the partially connected couplers on crack 15 connection may be sufficient to tighten the coupler width. Atkins did not go further to make that 15 16 against the threads, eliminating the initial slack and 16 assessment. What Atkins should have done is to evaluate 17 reducing the permanent elongation to less than 17 the effect and convert it to the crack width, to show 18 0.1 millimetre over the gauge length. The out working 18 that it is less than 0.3 millimetres. 19 of this is that any coupler which is not tightened 19 Mr Chairman, the 0.3 millimetres is the allowable 20 'butt-to-butt' will have additional slack and this slack 20 crack width, and Atkins did not carry out any calculation to show that notwithstanding a certain 21 will be mobilised on first loading. This is 21 22 irrespective of engagement length." 22 percentage of partially connected couplers, the ultimate 23 23 crack width in the structure is still less than Then if we jump to the next paragraph, 16.8.11: 24 24 "The average permanent elongation from the test 0.3 millimetres. results is 0.27 millimetres." 25 25 So all that Atkins has done here is to point out

	Page 157		Page 159
1	there is complexity in it and this has to be looked at	1	evidence provided to the Commission and has so far, at
2	in a certain manner, but it did not carry out	2	least, been represented by way of a 'watching brief'
3	an assessment.	3	only during the hearing from 2 to 9 January 2020.
4	Sir, the main thrust of Dr Lau's evidence is that	4	Atkins is not involved in COI 2."
5	the crack width is a concern. No one has looked into	5	Then he sets out a number of matters which he thinks
6	this. If Atkins has done this, as MTR suggested it is	6	can be of assistance to the Commission.
7	set out here, one would expect that for such	7	If such an important point relied upon by Dr Lau
8	an important point, this part of Atkins' report should	8	does not stand because Atkins has already looked into
9	have been put to Dr Lau for his comment.	9	the problem of crack width, I would expect that Atkins
10	Now, it was not done by MTRCL. When	10	would at least mention it in its submission.
11	I cross-examined Dr Glover, I raised a specific question	11	In my respectful submission, the position remains
12	and got him to confirm at the moment, up to now, no	12	that no one has ever looked at the effect of the
13	party has looked into the details of the effect of the	13	partially engaged couplers on the crack width, and
14	partially engaged couplers on crack width of the	14	Dr Glover agrees that that can be a concern and agrees
15	structure, and Dr Glover agreed with me.	15	that no one has looked at it. This is the position on
16	Now, if it is such an important point for MTR,	16	the basis of the evidence adduced.
17	having heard Dr Glover's answer, I would expect that MTR		If the Commission thinks it can be better assisted
18	would put this document to Dr Glover, for his comment,	18	by an expert looking at this particular part of Atkins'
19	because obviously, according to MTR's today position,	19	report, we have no objection to that, but it is not
20	this very problem has been looked at by Atkins.	20	proper for MTRC, without putting the documents to the
21	Now, while I am standing here to assist the	21	relevant expert and in its submission to assert that
22	Commission the best I can, I can immediately observe two	22	this very problem has been looked at by Atkins.
23	problems with what is set out here. First of all,	23	CHAIRMAN: I suppose it depends how you read what Atkins
24	Atkins assumed the 0.27 movement, the average movement		have said.
25	for the tested coupler assemblies as the same average	25	MR CHOW: Yes.
	Page 158		Page 160
1	Page 158	1	Page 160 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point.
1 2	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of	1 2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point,
2	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption.	2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is
2 3	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess		COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is
2 3 4	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of	2 3 4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct?
2 3 4 5	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus	2 3 4 5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are
2 3 4 5 6 7	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the	2 3 4 5 6 7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should	2 3 4 5 6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Chow, actually, we know about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in a submission is to assist the Commission, because Atkins	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in a submission is to assist the Commission, because Atkins has followed the structural engineering evidence. In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Chow, actually, we know about this honeycombing, but then in your paragraph 69 you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in a submission is to assist the Commission, because Atkins has followed the structural engineering evidence. In paragraph 4 it says:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Chow, actually, we know about this honeycombing, but then in your paragraph 69 you say:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	elongation of the couplers in the structure first of all, there is no basis to make that assumption. Secondly, when Atkins tried to calculate the excess talks about the crack width on the basis of a calculation of 0.27 millimetres minus 0.1 millimetres the 0.1 millimetres is the limit allowed under limit of elongation allowed under the code. If one is to assess the crack width, one should not deduct the allowable limit. One should have taken the whole of 0.27 millimetres as the effect on the ultimate crack width. Now, unfortunately, this document was not put to any of the other experts, and that's why the Commission is not able to receive the assistance that it deserves. Another telling point is we have received a statement from Atkins. If I may quickly refer the Commission to that statement, the statement or submission of Atkins, paragraph 4. CHAIRMAN: Yes. MR CHOW: From Atkins' submission, the purpose of putting in a submission is to assist the Commission, because Atkins has followed the structural engineering evidence. In	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just to repeat my previous point, Mr Chow, Dr Lau's position is that this problem is remediated if the suitable measures are installed; is that correct? MR CHOW: Yes. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And indeed the suitable measures are being installed. MR CHOW: Yes, correct. CHAIRMAN: And that applies no matter how conservative Dr Lau's views may be considered by some other parties. MR CHOW: Yes. CHAIRMAN: In other words, the conservative route has been taken, in all probability, and all Dr Lau's concerns are going to be met by work currently being done. MR CHOW: Yes. If I may then move on to the issue of shear links. Extensive honeycombing occurred at the soffit of the EWL slab, and if we can call up a drawing showing how extensive it is, at OU5, page 3328. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Mr Chow, actually, we know about this honeycombing, but then in your paragraph 69 you say: "It is indisputable that concrete with honeycomb

18 20, I think: 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 27 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 28 It continues on the next page: 39 It continues on the next page: 40 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 41 test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 42 would affect strength, but pers se honeycombing does not 43 mR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but 44 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 45 MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is 46 different. In answer to my question 47 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 48 there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 49 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 40 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 41 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 41 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 41 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete of low. In 41 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 41 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 42 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 43 mR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 44 which is constrained because the spacing between the 45 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 46 fremath of the doesn't matter. 47 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, but my understanding is 48 this is what he said, please to my question 49 different. 49 MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is 40 the concrete it is full of honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 40 that this answer to my question is that it is pretty 41 obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing is and the 42 sorry, if that'		Page 161		Page 163
3 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's the transcript of 8 January 4 page 15, line 17. 5 MR CHOW: Yes, 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21: 7 "Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the 8 retright, it would have a detrimental impact on the 9 strength of the concrete; 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's susperficial, the cover, for example — and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the strength." 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 18 20, I think: 19 T would like to ask one last question on honeycombing and the strength of the concrete and find have any out, I think, I, if we see a concrete cabe fail of honeycombing and the strength of the same test, I would expect that the strength of the concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 20 Let that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 21 Lonoimuses on the next page: 22 London the same test, I would expect that the concrete strength at the location of the same test, I would expect that the concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 22 London the same test, I would expect that the concrete strength at the location of where there are honeycombs would be lower? 2 London the same test, I would expect that the concrete strength at the location of where there are honeycombs would be lower? 3 The first of the sab where we are most should expect that the concrete strength at the location of the same test, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most certainly wonly pass the test, yes. 3 MR CHOW: The anawer given in such circumstances to my question, the wish the said to the concrete full of honeycombing, the strength would be lower. 4 Mr Chow, you and I can gree on that, that if you there is honeycombin give a location problem of the concre	1	Could we have a look at that?	1	I'm not suggesting it was deliberately selective, but
4 honeycombing doesn't affect strength. 5 MR CHOW: Yes. 6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21: 7 "Can't lake it that if the honeycombing is not rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the strength of the concrete? 9 strength of the concrete? 10 Answer Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's superficial, the cover, for example—and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words that is consented—and fire—but it has no impact on the strength. 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's superficial, the cover, for example—and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words that is consented—and fire—and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words and the strength in the strength. 12 this is goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 13 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 14 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 15 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 16 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 18 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 18 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, 1 think: 19 Two honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody and the strength of the concrete in the strength. 20 Enterwenh loneycombing and the strength of the concrete in the strength, and the strength in the concrete is full of honeycombing, and the trend in the concrete is full one dependent and the strength in t	2	MR CHOW: Yes.	2	one needs to read the rest to see what Dr Glover was
4 honeycombing doesn't affect strength. 5 MR CHOW: Fast of all, have to make clear that I have no make the cover of not concrete. 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's superficial, the cover, for example — and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words of that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the strength. 11 this is good that it is not saying that. 12 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 13 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 14 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 15 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 16 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 18 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 18 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 19 Two lines on the case of the concrete obstacled the same test, I would expect that the concrete concrete cohe lidd for honeycombing does not affect strength. The said honeycombing does not affect strength. 18 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 19 The tip of the concrete and the strength of the concrete obstacled the same test, I would expect that the concrete is no real linkage understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage to the said place of the concrete obstacled the same test, I would expect that the concrete strength at the strength of the concrete obstacled the same test, I would expect tha	3	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's the transcript of 8 January,	3	really saying, and certainly what I've taken from it is
6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 7 to 21: 7 Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not 8 rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the 9 strength of the concrete; 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 12 superficial, the cover, for example and I think most 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 14 below the lowest bars then actually that has no 15 that's cosmetic and fire but it has no impact on 16 the strength. 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20.1 think: 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 19 honeycombing, is tot make sure that everybody 21 understands, Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 27 cube without any honeycombing, Am I wrong? 28 test a hunch of stones boostly glued together, it most 29 certainly won't pass the test, yes. 20 question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 20 that ceverandes of the ever 21 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 22 cube without any honeycombing, Am I wrong? 23 It continues on the next page: 24 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 25 cube without any honeycombing, and the 26 certainly won't pass the test, yes. 27 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 28 there is honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 29 when the lower of the concrete withing the part of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the 29 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 20 where there are honeycombing and the 21 show what crusses the honeycombing and the 22 concrete (albeit) the concrete strength at the location 23 mere stab an	4	•	4	honeycombing doesn't affect strength.
7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No.1 understand, but I think the reference from the expert is that honeycombing part of the same test, I would expect that the strength of honeycombing. An large of the strength with the strength of the concrete concrete cheef without any honeycombing. An large of the that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cartainly wort pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if when the strength of where we are noweycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the honeycombing is at lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the honeycombing is at lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the honeycombing is at lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the honeycombing at the base of the concreted. 3 MR CHOW: But answer yes, and the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most of declare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Creatily when it is rectified. We have no dispute with hat. 8 reference from the expert is that honeycombing. If it is not saying that. 9 MR CHOW: Before, he said that	5	MR CHOW: Yes.	5	MR CHOW: First of all, I have to make clear that I have no
8 rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the 9 strength of the concrete? 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 12 superficial, the cover, for example - and I think most 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 14 below the lowest bars - then actually that has no - 15 that's cosmetic and fire - but it has no impact on 16 the strength. 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20, I think: 18 20, I think: 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 cube without any honeycombing. An I wrong?" 27 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 28 there is honeycombing as a lack of flowability of the concrete 29 which is constrained because the spacing between the 29 should expect that the correct estingth at the location 29 where there are honeycombing, and the 20 and the strength of the concrete 30 and the strength of the concrete 31 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 40 "Mr Chow, vou and I can agree on that, that if you 41 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 41 there is honeycombing the different if most 42 certainly wort pass the test, yes. 43 It continues on the next page: 44 "Mr Chow, vou and I can agree on that, that if you 45 test a hunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 46 would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 47 "Mr Chow, vou and I can agree on that, that if you 48 test a hunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 49 would affect strength, but per se honeycombing. He said if 40 Mr Chow: But has the said but - 41 Word Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Ha	6	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: You refer to lines 17 to 21:	6	intention to mislead the Commission on that.
8 rectified, it would have a detrimental impact on the 9 strength of the concrete? 10 Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 12 superficial, the cover, for example - and I think most 13 of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 14 below the lowest bars - then actually that has no - 15 that's cosmetic and fire - but it has no impact on 16 the strength. 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20, I think: 18 20, I think: 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 cube without any honeycombing. An I wrong?" 27 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 28 there is honeycombing as a lack of flowability of the concrete 29 which is constrained because the spacing between the 29 should expect that the correct estingth at the location 29 where there are honeycombing, and the 20 and the strength of the concrete 30 and the strength of the concrete 31 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 40 "Mr Chow, vou and I can agree on that, that if you 41 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 41 there is honeycombing the different if most 42 certainly wort pass the test, yes. 43 It continues on the next page: 44 "Mr Chow, vou and I can agree on that, that if you 45 test a hunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 46 would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 47 "Mr Chow, vou and I can agree on that, that if you 48 test a hunch of stones loosely glued together, then it 49 would affect strength, but per se honeycombing. He said if 40 Mr Chow: But has the said but - 41 Word Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Hard Ha	7	"Can I take it that if the honeycombing is not	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand, but I think the
9 strength of the concrete? Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does 11 depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's 3 superficial, the cover, for example — and I think most 3 of this was the cover of the concrete in other words 13 of this was the cover of the concrete in other words 14 below the lowest bars — then actually that has no — 15 that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on 15 the strength." 16 MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no dispute with that. 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is not saying that. 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Certainly in the bit I just read out, he didn't mention rectifying. 16 was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it would affect strength, but per se honeycombing. He said if was a bunch of stones and that was you. I think, if we see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 18 trontinues on the next page: 19 Trontinues on the next page: 19 Trontinues on the next page: 10 Trontinues on the next page: 10 Trontinues on the next page: 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and I can agree on that, that if you where there are honeycombing shed the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location which is constrained because the spacing between the base, exact and the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most to declare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 20 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 3 MR CHOW: Yes. 25 MR CHOW: Yes. 26 MR CHOW: Yes. 27 MR CHOW: Yes. 27 MR CHOW: Wery well. So this is to Glover's evidence. 28 MR CHOW: Yes. 28 MR CHOW: Yes. 29 MR CHOW	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	8	reference from the expert is that honeycombing per se
Answer: Yes, but when I say 'yes' to that, it does depend on the degree of the honeycombing, If it's suspecifical, the cover, for example—and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words the below the lowest bars — then actually that has no—15 that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the strength." 16 that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the strength." 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20, I think: 18 20, I think: 19 Twould like to ask one last question on 19 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 20 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 21 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 22 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 22 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 certainly won't pass he test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if which is consertainly won't pass he test, yes. 10 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete to doclare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm particularly at the top of the slab, there we are most 17 particularly at the top of the slab, there we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 18 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 23 amere slab and then saying. My goodness me, we've got to doclare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 20 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting, You and 21 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 10 Answers Yes. Well, it's interesting, You and 21 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 11 CoMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said then: Commissioner life, I'm would affect strength. Mile I'm Richt Hank Hank Hank Hank Hank Hank Hank Hank		•	9	does not affect strength.
depend on the degree of the honeycombing. If it's superficial, the cover, for example – and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words below the lowest bars – then actually that has no – the strength." 16 the strength." 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20, I think: 18 20, I think: 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 19 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 21 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 22 between honeycombing and the was you, I that what has all concinues on the next page: 23 to the same test, I would expect that the strength of 27 continues on the next page: 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 27 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 25 test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it would affect strength. That's what I read. 26 where there is no real linkage 21 MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but — 22 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. 27 Question: No, you wat Can agree on that, that if you 4 that is a most were words, can we infer that if 38 there is honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the 21 know what causes the honeycombing, and the 19 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 21 know what causes the honeycombing and the said please point it out to 4 know what causes the honeycombing and the said please point it out to 4 know what causes the honeycombing and the said please point it out to 5 know hat causes the honeycombing and the said please point it out t	10	•	10	MR CHOW: Especially when it is rectified. We have no
12 superficial, the cover, for example — and I think most of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words 13 MR CHOW: Before, he said that — that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the strength." 15 that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the strength." 16 the strength." 17 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20, I think: 18 Was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it woold affect strength, but pass a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it woold affect strength, but pass a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 2 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of the concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 2 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 2 That that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 3 It continues on the next page: 3 I continues on the next page: 4 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 5 should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombing, and the strength of the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the bocation where there are honeycombing, and the location where there are honeycombing, and the location where there are honeycombing and the strength of the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete to flow. In the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete to flow. In the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete to flow. In the core of the slab, there we are most 12 community. The concrete is full of honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete to flow. In the core of the slab, there we are most 12 community. The concrete is full of honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete is full of honeycombine is of the concrete in adequate in strength. I'm particularly at the top of the slab where we			11	
of this was the cover of the concrete, in other words below the lowest bars — then actually that has no— the strength." Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20, I think: "I would like to ask one last question on 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 certainly won't pass the test, yes. Page 162 Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 19 would affect strength, but per se honeycombing. He said if was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not affect strength. That's what I read. MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but— COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing. He said if was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not affect strength. That's what I read. MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but— COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing does not affect strength. That's what I read. MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but— COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: West and the said but— COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing does not affect strength. That's what I read. MR CHOW: The answer to my question — COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing, the strength of the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength of the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength of the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength of the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength of the concrete independent of the said, but my understanding is this is what he said, put my understanding is this is what he said, put my understanding is this is in this is mat he meant. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's otherward of the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength of the concrete independent of			12	-
14 below the lowest bars — then actually that has no — that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the tempth." 15			13	
that's cosmetic — and fire — but it has no impact on the strength." Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 18 20, I think: "I would like to ask one last question on 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson land that was you, I think), if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 25 commission, the was a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not affect strength. That's what I read. MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but — 20 commission RHANSFORD: Yes, 23 MR CHOW: Well, that is what he said but — 24 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 25 commission, the way I posed the question, I would expect 4 mine to provide the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombin inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombin sould be lower? It which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying. My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 21 dom't know whete the concrete inadequate in strength, But Park affect strength. The 3 mould addition that any out affect strength would be invered. The said fine the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying. My goodness me, we've got to decla			14	
the strength." Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 12			15	
Then it goes on, page 19, and you quote lines 18 to 20,1 think: 17		•	16	MR CHOW: All right.
18 20,1 think: 19 "I would like to ask one last question on 20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 27 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 28 It continues on the next page: 29 The formal won't pass the test, yes. 30 It continues on the next page: 40 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 41 test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, then it would affect strength, but per se honeycombing does not additionable to the concrete strength and the location where there are honeycombing being tested under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 10 Where there are honeycombing and the honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 20 Shared and the saying, My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 20 Shared and the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 21 Shared and the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 21 Shared and the concrete in strength, I'm 22 Shared and the saying, My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 21 Shared and the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 22 Shared and the sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 21 MR CHOW: Yes. 31 MR CHOW: Yes well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 32 Mr CHOW: Yes well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 33 Mr CHOW: Yes well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 34 Mr CHOW: Yes well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 35 Mr CHOW: Yes well. So this is Dr G			17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He said honeycombing. He said if it
19			18	
20 honeycombing, just to make sure that everybody 21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of 26 Page 162 1 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 27 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?* 28 It continues on the next page: 3 It continues on the next page: 4 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 5 test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most 6 certainly won't pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 8 there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 9 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 13 honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 of the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 23 affect strength. That's what he said what he and but 24 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. MR CHOW: Ha that what he said what he and but 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be different. MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to my question. + Mr Chow? MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to my question, the way I posed the question, I would expect that his answer to my question at the first his in this in the tit in this his answer to my question is that it is pretty obvious:			19	·
21 understands. Now, you said there is no real linkage 22 between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, 23 but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we 24 see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested 25 under the same test, I would expect that the strength of Page 162 1 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 2 MR CHOW: The answer to my question - 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 3 It continues on the next page: 4 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you 5 test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most 6 certainly won't pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 8 there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 9 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 13 honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength, I'm 22 sory, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 24 MR CHOW: Well, that is not the said but 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be different. 26 In answer to my question in the said pearsing be different. 27 MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to my 28 question, the way I posed the question, I would expect 4 that his answer to my question is that it is pretty 3 question, the way I posed the question, I would expect 4 that his answer to my question is that it is pretty 4 that his answer to my question in the vary I posed		*	20	
between honeycombing and the strength of the concrete, but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested under the same test, I would expect that the strength of that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" It that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" It continues on the next page: "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombis would be lower? Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and I knowycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the loars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and load the core of this slab, that is not the case, and loa			21	
but as a layperson [and that was you, I think], if we see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested under the same test, I would expect that the strength of Page 162 Page 162 Page 164 1 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 1 It continues on the next page: 2 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombing, and the last in some there are honeycombing, and the last, is constrained because the spacing between the last, is not the case, and last, concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 10 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the last and then saying, My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm last or the concrete of the slab and then saying, My goodness me, we've got last for the concrete in sundequate in strength', I'm last or the case, and last of the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm last or the case and last of the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm last concrete last of the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm last concrete. 23 MR CHOW: It doesn't matter. My reading perhaps is different. In answer to my question - 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be different. Page 164 Mr Chow? Mr Chow? Mr Chow? Mr Chow: It doesn't matter in master on my question in such circumstances to my question, the way I posed the question, I would expect that his answer to my question in such circumstances to my question, the way I posed the question, I would expect that his answer to my question in such circumstances to my question, the answer given in such circumstances to my question, the answer joven in such circumstances to my question, the same I page 164 Mr CHOW: The answer given in such circu		•	22	
see a concrete cube full of honeycombing being tested under the same test, I would expect that the strength of Page 162 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" It continues on the next page: "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? I know what causes the honeycombing, and the honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the coac, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete in adequate in strength,' I'm 12 commission is that concrete concerned in the concrete in adequate in strength,' I'm 12 commission, because the neading be different. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be different, COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be different, COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: How can the reading be different, COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Work and the reading be different. I don't know was I posed the question, I would expect that that is smearly a question, the way I posed the question, I would expect that the table way I posed the question, I would expect that the that his answer to my question the way I posed the question, I would expect that the that is pretty obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength would be lower. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I'm the concrete which has a sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to the commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my under				
page 162 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" It continues on the next page: "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? I know what causes the honeycombing, and the I bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and I particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to my question, the way I posed the question, I would expect that his answer to my question is that it is pretty obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength would be lower. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I' sorry, I that's what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, is the it is regult of honeycombing, the strength would be lower. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, but my understanding is this is what he meant. MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. I don't know whether it is really in dispute that concrete full of honeycombis of a lower strength. Is it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. MR CHOW: Yes. Page 164 MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to my question: Such Chow: The answer given in such circumstances to my question: Such Chow: The answer given in such circumstances to my question: Such Chow: The answer for my question is that it				
Page 162 1 that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 2 cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" 3 It continues on the next page: 4 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. 5 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and land honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the the concerded, it's very visual and very obvious. 15 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the concrete is full of honeycombing is an lack of flowability of the concrete is full of honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the concerded, it's very visual and very obvious. 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm to delare the concrete			25	
that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?" It continues on the next page: "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? Mr Chow: The answer given in such circumstances to my question, the way I posed the question, I would expect that his answer to my question is that it is pretty obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength would be lower. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I' sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. Mr CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is this is what he meant. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. Mr CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. I don't know whether it is really in dispute that concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. Mr CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that is in dispute. Mr CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The compared to declare the concrete indequate in strength', I'm and the saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm and the said please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. Mr CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. Mr CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. I don't know whether it is really in dispute that concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. Mr CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. Mr CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. Mr CHOW: Yes.				Page 164
It continues on the next page: 'Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? I know what causes the honeycombing, and the I know what causes the honeycombing, and the I know what causes the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and roparticularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a mr Chow: Yes. Answer: Yes. Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and I know what causes the honeycombing, and the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is this is what he meant. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. I don't know whether it is really in dispute that concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm market that his answer to my question is that the is pretty obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength would be lower. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I' sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to sorry, if that's what he said, p	1	that cube would be much smaller or lower than a concrete	1	
4 "Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycombi inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and labeling the words in the concrete strength and the spacing between the location short what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. 10 Where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and labeling the concrete strength and the location should expect that the core of the slab there are honeycombing, and the location should expect that the core of the slab where we are most labeling the concrete strength and the spacing between the labeling the concrete strength in the core of this slab, that is not the case, and labeling the concrete strength is labeling the labeling that is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. 10 MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. 11 this is what he meant. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. 13 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. 14 I don't know whether it is really in dispute that concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is it in dispute by anybody? 15 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 16 It in dispute by anybody? 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that ho	2	cube without any honeycombing. Am I wrong?"	2	MR CHOW: The answer given in such circumstances to my
test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most certainly won't pass the test, yes. Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? I know what causes the honeycombing, and the honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In for the core of this slab, that is not the case, and reparticularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. So MR CHOW: Yes. So obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the strength would be lower. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I' sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is this is what he meant. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. It don't know whether it is really in dispute that concerte full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence.	3	It continues on the next page:	3	question, the way I posed the question, I would expect
6 certainly won't pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 8 there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 9 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 13 honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 6 strength would be lower. 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I' 8 sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to 9 the Commission, because we need to understand this. 10 MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is 11 this is what he meant. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. 13 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. 14 I don't know whether it is really in dispute that 15 concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is 16 it in dispute by anybody? 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The 20 a metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 6 strength would be lower. 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, but my understanding is 11 this swhat he said, please point it out to 9 the Commission, because we need to understand this. 10 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. 11 don't know whether it is really in dispute that 12	4	"Mr Chow, you and I can agree on that, that if you	4	that his answer to my question is that it is pretty
6 certainly won't pass the test, yes. 7 Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if 8 there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we 9 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 13 honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 6 strength would be lower. 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I' 8 sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to 9 the Commission, because we need to understand this. 10 MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is 11 this is what he meant. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. 13 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. 14 I don't know whether it is really in dispute that 15 concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is 16 it in dispute by anybody? 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The 20 a metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 6 strength would be lower. 7 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, but my understanding is 11 this swhat he said, please point it out to 9 the Commission, because we need to understand this. 10 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. 11 don't know whether it is really in dispute that 12	5	test a bunch of stones loosely glued together, it most	5	obvious: if the concrete is full of honeycombing, the
there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we should expect that the concrete strength at the location where there are honeycombs would be lower? Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and like is what he meant. It know what causes the honeycombing, and the honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a metric sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. MR CHOW: Yes. Watch Chomission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: That is not what he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: Hat is not what he said, please point it out to whet he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: Hat is not what he said, please point it out to whet he said, please point it out to whet he said, please point it out to the Commission, because we need to understand this. MR CHOW: Hat is not what he said, please point it out to send hat he said, please point it out to whet he said, please point it out to whet he said, please point it out to hat make the said, please point it out to send hat	6	certainly won't pass the test, yes.	6	
9 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 13 honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Pair is not what he said, but my understand this. 10 MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is 11 this is what he meant. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. 13 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. 14 I don't know whether it is really in dispute that 15 concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is 16 it in dispute by anybody? 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The 20 experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not 21 affect strength. 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 24 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 25 Then the government's submission is that concrete	7	Question: So, in other words, can we infer that if	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: That's not what he said, is it? I'n
9 should expect that the concrete strength at the location 10 where there are honeycombs would be lower? 11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 13 honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Pair is not what he said, but my understand this. 10 MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is 11 this is what he meant. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. 13 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. 14 I don't know whether it is really in dispute that 15 concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is 16 it in dispute by anybody? 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The 20 experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not 21 affect strength. 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 24 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 25 Then the government's submission is that concrete	8	there is honeycomb inside the core of the slab, then we	8	sorry, if that's what he said, please point it out to
11 Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and 12 I know what causes the honeycombing, and the 13 honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete 14 which is constrained because the spacing between the 15 bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In 16 the core of this slab, that is not the case, and 17 particularly at the top of the slab where we are most 18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 11 this is what he meant. 12 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah. 13 MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. 14 I don't know whether it is really in dispute that 15 concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is 16 it in dispute by anybody? 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The 20 experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not 21 affect strength. 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 24 Then the government's submission is that concrete	9	should expect that the concrete strength at the location	9	
I know what causes the honeycombing, and the honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. In the concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and the core of this slab, that is not the core of the slab where we are most the core of this slab, that is really in dispute that the concerte full of honeycombins of a lower strength. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. The core of this slab, that is really in dispute. The core	10		10	MR CHOW: That is not what he said, but my understanding is
honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. Id MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. Id MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter. Id MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. Id MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It don't know whether it is really in dispute that COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. In don't know whether it is really in dispute. Is don't know theties in dispute. Is don'	11	Answer: Yes. Well, it's interesting. You and	11	this is what he meant.
which is constrained because the spacing between the bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. Mr CHOW: Yes. I don't know whether it is really in dispute that concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. MR CHOW: Yes. Then the government's submission is that concrete	12	I know what causes the honeycombing, and the	12	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Ah.
bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the concrete full of honeycomb is of a lower strength. Is tit in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. MR CHOW: Yes. Then the government's submission is that concrete	13	honeycombing is a lack of flowability of the concrete	13	MR CHOW: But it doesn't matter. It doesn't matter.
the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the a metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. Mr CHOW: Yes. It in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. MR CHOW: Yes. Then the government's submission is that concrete	1	which is constrained because the spacing between the	14	I don't know whether it is really in dispute that
particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 17 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 25 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 26 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 27 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 28 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 29 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. 20 Experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. 21 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 23 Then the government's submission is that concrete		which is constrained because the spacing between the		concepts full of honovecomb is of a levyor strongth. Is
18 concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. 19 So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 18 MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The 20 experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not 21 affect strength. 22 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 23 Then the government's submission is that concrete	14		15	concrete full of noneycomb is of a lower strength. Is
So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. MR CHOW: Yes. 19 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. Then the government's submission is that concrete	14 15	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In		
20 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got 21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 20 experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not 21 affect strength. 22 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 23 Then the government's submission is that concrete	14 15 16	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and	16	it in dispute by anybody?
21 to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm 22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 21 affect strength. 22 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 23 Then the government's submission is that concrete	14 15 16 17	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most	16 17	it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute.
22 sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. 23 MR CHOW: Yes. 22 MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence. 23 Then the government's submission is that concrete	14 15 16 17 18	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious.	16 17 18	it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then
23 MR CHOW: Yes. 23 Then the government's submission is that concrete	14 15 16 17 18 19	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the	16 17 18 19	it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The
23 MR CHOW: Yes. 23 Then the government's submission is that concrete	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got	16 17 18 19 20	it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm	16 17 18 19 20 21	it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength.
	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence.
25 transcript was a little bit partial, slightly selective. 25 Sir, if I may	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	bars, et cetera, doesn't allow the concrete to flow. In the core of this slab, that is not the case, and particularly at the top of the slab where we are most concerned, it's very visual and very obvious. So extrapolating honeycombing at the base of the 3 metre slab and then saying, 'My goodness me, we've got to declare the concrete inadequate in strength', I'm sorry, I can't buy into that", said Dr Glover. MR CHOW: Yes.	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it in dispute by anybody? COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think it is in dispute. MR CHOW: All right, fine. Then COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Well, that's my reading. The experts seem to be telling us that honeycombing does not affect strength. MR CHOW: Very well. So this is Dr Glover's evidence.

Page 165 Page 167 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I'm sorry to labour the point: why 1 1 for a large area which measured about 2 metres by 2 is that the government's submission? What's the 2 2 metres, only one shear link appeared, where according 3 evidence for that submission? 3 to the accepted design the shear link should have been 4 MR CHOW: If this part is not an evidence in support of that 4 provided at 300 millimetres spacing. 5 submission, then we will review Dr Lau's evidence then. 5 So this is the general picture shown at the soffit 6 Dr Lau's evidence is that because of the extensive 6 of the EWL slab. So in view of the questionable 7 honeycombing, he questioned the quality of the concrete 7 condition of shear links observed at the soffit of the 8 and he said we should not use a higher strength as what 8 EWL slab, MTR considered that it was appropriate to 9 the test cube may show. 9 ignore the contribution of the shear links that may 10 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, I think that's right, but 10 exist in the slab for the purpose of stage 3 structural 11 I think that was disputed by the other experts. But 11 assessment. In particular, in view of the fact that 12 anyway, I just wanted to make sure I had understood what 12 40 per cent of the locations inspected are found to be 13 the evidence in front of us was. 13 without any trace of shear links, Dr Lau is also of the 14 MR CHOW: Yes. Sir, if I may continue with ...? 14 view that ignoring the contribution of any shear link of CHAIRMAN: Yes, of course. 15 a somewhat uncertain arrangement in the slab is 15 MR CHOW: OU5/3328, please. This is a drawing showing the 16 16 justified and appropriate in the circumstances. 17 extent of the honeycomb observed at the soffit of the 17 In relation to the other defects, like the 18 EWL slab. Because of the honeycombing, MTR observed the 18 insufficient anchorage length or slight variation in 19 condition and arrangement of the shear links in the EWL 19 spacing, Dr Lau is not particularly concerned and his 20 slab, and it was discovered that the shear links exposed 20 concern is only with the risk of complete lack of shear 21 failed to conform to the accepted design. Further 21 links at critical locations. 22 opening-up works were therefore carried out at 22 When the shear links that may exist in the slab were 23 18 further locations of the soffit of the EWL slab for 23 ignored, upon stage 3 structural assessment, suitable 24 investigation. In total, inspections were carried out 24 measures are required at some critical locations, at the 25 at 40 locations which includes the 22 locations of 25 NSL slab of the South Approach Tunnel. Therefore, sir, Page 166 Page 168 honeycombing, and the results of the investigation are 1 in my respectful submission, the present issues between 1 2 the experts is not one of engineering issues or 2 summarised in appendix B8. If we can go to OU5/3332, 3 technical issues. It's a question of whether, in the 3 please. 4 light of the extensiveness of non-compliances discovered 4 This is part of the holistic report which summarised 5 at the soffit of the EWL slab, whether it is prudent or 5 the position in relation to the quality of the shear 6 appropriate, for the purpose of stage 3 structural 6 link. Out of a total of 40 locations, if you look at 7 assessment, to ignore the contribution of shear links 7 the first row -- or the second row, 16 of the locations 8 show no shear links. 16 out of 40 is almost 8 that may exist in the slab. 9 9 40 per cent. 40 per cent of the locations show that So this is not really an engineering problem. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But it then becomes an engineering 10 10 there exist no shear links. 11 I appreciate that some of the experts suspect or 11 problem, doesn't it, or rather an engineering suggest that it doesn't show shear links, perhaps the 12 12 assessment? 13 MR CHOW: Yes. 13 hook of the shear was attached at an inner layer. 14 14 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Because the experts then set out During the course of the evidence, I have put to the 15 expert the opening-up method statement. Actually, the 15 other factors that affect the strength, the shear 16 strength, of the concrete? 16 method statement suggests that if the removal of the 17 MR CHOW: Yes, that would be the concrete strength, and 17 concrete cover shows no shear link, then one should 18 continue to dig further into the inner layer as 18 also, in the case of the NSL slab, the effect of the 19 partitioning wall between the NSL slab and the mezzanine 19 suggested. 20 floor, as well as the underlying earth -- I will come to 20 It seems that as a matter of fact people did not dig 21 further into the slab, but what is telling is in other 21 22 Now, obviously, MTR has no confidence in the quality 22 locations where there is honeycomb, there was location 23 23 where the honeycomb actually goes deep into the slab; on of the steel fixing work and therefore took the view 24 that it is prudent to ignore the shear links that might 24 occasion it is almost 300 millimetres inside the slab 25 exist in the slab, and Dr Lau agrees with it. 25 and we still observe no shear link. And in other area,

Page 171

Page 172

Page 169

In our submission, in view of what one observed at the soffit of the EWL slab, which Dr Glover described as very unsatisfactory and totally avoidable, there is simply no justification or basis at all for MTR to proceed as if nothing has happened and assume that the shear links at critical locations have been installed by Leighton in compliance with the accepted design, and to do so, in our respectful submission, would be wholly irresponsible on its part, especially when public safety is at stake.

Now, one may suggest, as can be seen from other parties' closing submissions, there is no engineering basis to assume that there is no shear link, but I would say equally there is no basis to assume that the shear links at locations we did not see had been properly installed.

So it's a question of -- depending on what position you are in, as far as the government and MTRC is concerned, which is a public company, when it goes to public safety, then are you in a position to take the risk, in light of what we have observed in other areas? CHAIRMAN: Again, just to put it all into context, remedial works are in progress in order to ensure that even if

25 MR CHOW: Yes.

page 5, line 3. Sir, Dr Lau said for assessing the actual strength of the structure, one has to take or to extract concrete cores from the structure.

If I may now go to paragraph 44 of MTR's closing submission. In paragraph 44, MTR refers to a part of Atkins' report about the cube strength. Under clause 16.6.1, Atkins says:

"The concrete cubes sampled from the concrete mixer trucks during the concreting works and tested for strength as part of the quality control and construction supervision for diaphragm walls and slabs indicate that the actual concrete strengths are typically higher than that specified for design. Typical cube strengths of above 60 megapascals are common as carried to the specified 40 megapascals (slab) and 45 megapascals (diaphragm wall) strengths adopted for design. Concrete cores taken from the diaphragm walls also provide an indication that the in-situ concrete strengths are likely exceed that adopted from the original design."

Pausing here, Atkins referred to the concrete cores taken from diaphragm wall. In our respectful submission, the concrete used for diaphragm wall is very different from the concrete used for the slab. If we may go to the method statement of Intrafor, the contractor who installed the diaphragm wall, at

Page 170

bundle H6, pages 1628 and 1629.

If we can scroll down a little bit -- yes -- here Intrafor explains the construction of the diaphragm wall, the details:

"Throughout the construction, the trench is maintained full with bentonite mud which supports the trench sides against lateral movement. On completion of excavation, recycling through desanding equipment cleans the bentonite mud, which has become contaminated with soil.

The reinforcement cages are then lowered into the bentonite mud filled trench, with each unit spliced to the other by mechanical couplers, to form a continuous cage to the required depth. Tremie pipes are then installed to the base of the panel and concrete is cast from the panel toe up to the required cut-off. During the casting the displaced bentonite mud is drawn off and stored for reuse."

If we can go to the next page -- in the next page, Intrafor provide a diagrammatic explanation of the process.

Just scroll down a little bit. Further down, please. Yes.

Sir, you will see, as described by Intrafor in the paragraph that we have just read, for the concreting of

MR CHOW: According to the progress report, I think they have started.CHAIRMAN: All right.MR CHOW: But I'm not 100 per cent -- as to the extent,

there are no shear links, the works will be safe.

CHAIRMAN: And those works -- have they started yet?

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But that's the point, isn't it, that Dr Lau's position is that this concern that he has will

be remediated by the provision of the suitable measures, and the suitable measures are being installed?

MR CHOW: Yes. According to the plan, it will be installed,

and after the remedial actions the problem will not bea concern.

Now, on the question of higher concrete strength, other mitigating factors referred to by other experts include the possible use of the higher concrete strength shown by the cube test in the assessment of the shear capacity of the slab.

Dr Lau's view is that in view of the extent of the honeycomb, the quality of the concreting works is in doubt, and therefore one cannot make use of the apparent higher concrete strength for the purpose of structural assessment.

For the purposes of the record, this is recorded in the transcript of 6 January, page 4, from line 3, to

	Page 173		Page 175
1	the diaphragm wall, what happened is, first of all, the	1	ascertain the actual strength of the slab, because this
2	trench was filled with bentonite mud and the tremie pipe	2	is where we need to analyse the shear capacity, one has
3	was inserted to the bottom of the diaphragm wall.	3	to take cores, according to Dr Lau, from the slab.
4	Concrete was then poured into the tremie pipe. It	4	To that extent, according to MTR's closing
5	flowed out from the bottom of the diaphragm wall.	5	submission, there are only nine cores taken out from the
6	Now, to be able to do that, the concrete used has to	6	slab. If we may go to
7	be very flowable, in other words it flows by itself; we	7	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We do recall that.
8	don't need to compact it. And because of that, as more	8	MR CHOW: Paragraph 99. Altogether there are only nine
9	and more concrete is poured, the concrete displaces the	9	cores taken out from the EWL slab. I am going to
10	bentonite mud, and the concrete level rises up. Now,	10	submit, subject to any objection, that nine is grossly
11	because this process does not require any compaction,	11	insufficient. My reference is if we refer to the number
12	the concrete used would be expected to be very different	12	of coupler connections that we need to open up and
13	from the concrete used for the slab.	13	inspect for the slab, according to the expert in
14	MR BOULDING: Sir, I hesitate to intervene but none of this	14	statistics, in order to provide a level of confidence of
15	is in evidence. None of this was put to Dr Glover or	15	95 per cent, the minimum number is at least 86 per slab,
16	indeed any of the experts who supported the use of the	16	so 86 for EWL slab and 86 for NSL slab.
17	concrete cube strengths. My learned friend, as	17	Now, if one makes reference to these sort of
18	an engineer, is seeking to give evidence from the bar,	18	numbers, nine cores obviously is not sufficient.
19	and it's most objectionable.	19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But am I right to say that Dr Lau is
20	MR CHOW: Sir, I refer the Commission to a method statement		not relying on the in-situ strength of the concrete for
21	provided by Intrafor. The use of the tremie pipe, the	21	shear, and for that reason he is advocating the
22	way it was concreted, we can tell from the diagrams that	22	introduction of the suitable measures, and with the
23	there is no compaction of the concrete involved, unlike	23	suitable measures he will be satisfied on matters of
24	the concreting for the slab.	24	shear, and indeed the suitable measures are being
25	You will recall that when I discussed with Dr Glover	25	installed?
23	Page 174	23	Page 176
		1	
1	as to the cause of the honeycomb in the slab, for the	1	MR CHOW: Yes, correct, but about his view on the use of
2	concreting of the slab one has to rely on the workers	2	cube strength, in fact his other point he said you
3	holding a vibrator to ensure that the concrete properly	3	can't rely on cube strength because for structural
4	fills all the gaps, in order to avoid honeycombing being	4	analysis you can only use the design strength.
5	formed.	5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. We've heard that.
6	Now, the point I'm trying to make here is one should	6	MR CHOW: This is his other point. But the point I make is
7	not make use of the core sample taken out from the	7	not the same point as Dr Lau's point.
8	diaphragm wall because the concrete used for diaphragm	8	CHAIRMAN: Yes.
9	wall is very different. The process of concreting is	9	MR CHOW: Sir, can we make a further observation, on the
10	also very different. However, one can make use of the core taken out from the slab.	10	question of whether it is appropriate to assume the
11		11	shear reinforcement in NSL slab of SAT, because it is
12	So what I am going to say is that	12	the only area where we need to carry out remedial
13	CHAIRMAN: Well, can you just not say that? We do remember	13	measures. I observe that actually the same steel fixers
14	the evidence about the diaphragm wall.	14	doing the EWL slab did the NSL slab of the SAT, so
15	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We also know, Mr Chow, that	15	perhaps this is another factor that we have to consider.
16	Dr Glover is very familiar with diaphragm walling and	16	We are having the same steel fixers under the
17	tremie pipes.	17	supervision of the same main contractor who did
18	MR CHOW: Yes.	18	I stand to be corrected. My recollection is Fang Sheung
19	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, you know, this is not something		did the South Approach Tunnel whereas Wing & Kwong did
20	he will have missed.	20	the North Approach Tunnel and the HHS. So if that is
21	MR CHOW: So our submission is that one cannot rely on the	21	the case, then the same steel fixers who did the EWL
22	core taken out from the diaphragm wall. It was done by	22	slab and NSL slab of the SAT is the same, and under the
23 24	a different contractor. It was done under a different	23	same supervision under the supervision of the same
1.24	concreting process. It was done at a different time.	24	main contractor.
25	And no compaction was involved. If one wants to	25	So this is also one factor in considering as to what

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

CHAIRMAN: Mmm.

Page 180

Page 177

7

14

16

17

21

position one should take, even if there is no opening-up investigation.

Sir, if I may move on to the trough wall. Just to speed up my submission, the trough wall here, the issue is without applying the strength reduction factor of 35 per cent, the design of the trough wall is sufficient; there's no issue about that. Now, we only have to argue on that because without the opening-up exercise, MTR decided to apply the same load reduction factor for the analysis of the trough wall.

Again, similar consideration: in light of what we have found in the other part of the structure, whether it is proper or appropriate to assume the quality of the couplers in trough wall is of the same quality -- again, this is not technical. It's not an engineering issue.

But a similar observation is the couplers in the trough wall, I noted that they were done again by the same steel fixers. This time it's Wing & Kwong who did the original stitch joints, the original shunt neck joint, and the slab and the VRV room. Now, we have looked at the photos showing the defective coupler connection a number of times before. I have no intention to take the Commission to those photos. So this is again a similar observation. We have the same steel fixers who produce the defective couplers in other

Page 179

1 MR CHOW: Leighton, in its closing submissions, agrees that 2

the purpose of the trough wall is to protect the column.

3 So this is a primary purpose of the column.

4 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It's containment.

5 MR CHOW: Yes, this is the primary purpose. I think it's

paragraph 9 -- I'm not 100 per cent sure --6

COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: We know that the trough wall is

8 a containment measure.

9 MR CHOW: Yes. So, with the application of the load

10 reduction factors, what Mr Southward tried to justify is

11 by the use of a yield line analysis -- now, what he did

12 with yield line is: let's assume there is a load

13 reduction factor, I ignore all the defective couplers,

but what I'm trying to do is by yield line method I can

15 still demonstrate the wall is strong enough to resist

a derailed train, an impact from a derailed train.

However, the problem with his approach is that he has not checked the displacement of the trough wall at

18 19 the time of failure, because if one makes use of yield

20 line analysis to substantiate the strength, one has to

follow it through. Under yield line analysis, if we

22 take a look at figure 8, I believe it's figure 8 of

23 Mr Southward's report, page 13 of Mr Southward's first

24 report. I don't have the bundle number.

25 CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr Chow, did we explore that earlier? Did

Page 178

1 the Commission, through yourself and other counsel,

2 explore this issue earlier? I don't mean today, I mean

3 during the Commission.

4 MR CHOW: Yes.

5 CHAIRMAN: All right.

6 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Just questioning whether we need to

7

8 CHAIRMAN: Yes. Do we need to look at it again, do you

9 think?

11

16

21

23

25

10 MR CHOW: If the Commission recalls the shape of the yield

line, which is a diagonal yield with a triangular piece

12 of wall on top.

13 CHAIRMAN: Certainly Prof Hansford does.

14 MR CHOW: You will recall that when I discussed this yield

15 line analysis with Dr Glover, by reference to a diagram

produced by Mr Southward, which shows a diagonal yield

17 line, and on top of that we have a triangular piece of

18 concrete wall, Dr Glover agreed with me, at failure,

19 under the yield line method, the assumption is that

20 a hinge will be formed along the line and then the piece

of wall on top of the hinge will start to sway

22 sidewards. The concern with that is when it sways

sidewards it may hit the column that supports the podium

24 and this is the only concern of Dr Lau.

Dr Glover, in cross-examination, accepted that it is

area. Now, for the couplers in the trough wall, we have no -- this is not documented at all. At the beginning, when it was discovered, there is no record as to whereabouts all these additional, undocumented couplers were put in by Leighton. We have no record of any inspection ever carried out by MTR.

So this is the position. With the lack of all this information, given the same steel fixers who produced defective work elsewhere, is it appropriate for the purpose of stage 3 structural analysis to apply the same load reduction factors? I will say no more than that, other than Dr Lau takes the view that in view of the poor quality of the coupler connections in other areas, it is not unreasonable to adopt the same load reduction factor.

Now, having applied the load reduction factor, it was found that strength-wise, it is not sufficient to resist the impact load from a derailed train. Then we have an argument on the extent of movement of the trough wall when it is hit by a derailed train, whether it would be of such an extent that it hit the column, the existing column. Sir, you will recall that we have, on a number of locations, existing column which supports the podium above.

	Page 181		Page 183
1	a concern and at the moment it has not been checked.	1	integrity of the trough wall; is that correct?
2	MTR in its closing submission criticises or points	2	MR CHOW: Yes.
3	out that notwithstanding Dr Lau's view, he fails to	3	CHAIRMAN: And on those assumptions, it is calculated that
4	carry out any calculation to prove that. What Dr Lau	4	if a trail derails at the right spot, the forces that
5	says in evidence is he has calculated the angle that the	5	will be displaced by that derailment are such that this
6	wall is allowed to move before it touches the column.	6	hinge movement to which you have referred will or may
7	His figure is 2.7 degrees. Now, we can imagine that	7	operate and may therefore hit the column and cause
8	2.7 degrees is a very small rotation, then it will hit	8	damage to the column, and the column itself has for
9	the column. In absolute terms, his evidence is that the	9	a great many years been holding up a building or is one
10	gap between the column and the wall is only 2 inches,	10	of the structures holding up a building, and you
11	60 millimetres, slightly more than 2 inches.	11	obviously don't want that to fall or to be fractured.
12	If I may submit that with an arrangement like that,	12	MR CHOW: Yes.
13	one will not need to do any calculation. Imagine	13	CHAIRMAN: So what we are looking at here is a protection
14	a train running at 25 kilometres per hour hits onto the	14	for possible future damage caused by a derailment or
15	wall and the wall fails, it behaves like a door leaf and	15	something similar.
16	a hinge, we don't need someone to do a calculation to	16	MR CHOW: Yes, under the suitable measures, as I understand
17	tell us there is a risk of a piece of concrete wall	17	it, they are building walls or beams to connect the two
18	hitting the column.	18	walls so that when the trough wall is hit, the force can
19	So at the moment	19	be transferred.
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, surely we do need	20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: My understanding please correct
21	a calculation to show us that if that happens, will it	21	me if I've got this wrong is that the Commission has
22	be a problem or won't it be a problem.	22	heard from three experts that the wall will be strong
23	MR CHOW: Yes.	23	enough and this will not hit the column, and the
24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes, we do need that. This is not		Commission has heard from a fourth expert that he
25	a matter for laypeople.	25	doesn't agree with that, and therefore suitable measures
	Page 182		Page 184
1	MR CHOW: I agree.	1	are required to prevent that happening, and indeed my
2	If we are concerned with causing damage to the	1	are required to prevent that happening, and indeed my
	If we are concerned with causing damage to the	2	understanding is these suitable measures are being
3		2	understanding is these suitable measures are being
3	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity	3	installed. Is that correct?
4	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can	3 4	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one
4 5	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the	3 4 5	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of
4 5 6	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details,	3 4 5 6	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong
4 5 6 7	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for	3 4 5 6 7	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train
4 5 6 7 8	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our	3 4 5 6 7 8	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence
4 5 6 7 8 9	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough
4 5 6 7 8 9	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to hit on the column. So in this particular case one has
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting, Mr Chow, but in my opinion that's not correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to hit on the column. So in this particular case one has to check the displacement of the wall when it fails.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting, Mr Chow, but in my opinion that's not correct. MR CHOW: All right. Thank you. I will move on then.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to hit on the column. So in this particular case one has to check the displacement of the wall when it fails. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting, Mr Chow, but in my opinion that's not correct. MR CHOW: All right. Thank you. I will move on then. So this is really the concern regarding the trough	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to hit on the column. So in this particular case one has to check the displacement of the wall when it fails. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. MR CHOW: And my sorry.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting, Mr Chow, but in my opinion that's not correct. MR CHOW: All right. Thank you. I will move on then. So this is really the concern regarding the trough wall. So unless	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to hit on the column. So in this particular case one has to check the displacement of the wall when it fails. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. MR CHOW: And my sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand your point. My
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting, Mr Chow, but in my opinion that's not correct. MR CHOW: All right. Thank you. I will move on then. So this is really the concern regarding the trough wall. So unless	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to hit on the column. So in this particular case one has to check the displacement of the wall when it fails. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. MR CHOW: And my sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand your point. My recollection of the evidence of the structural experts
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	column, of course we need to also consider the capacity of the column, whether under certain impact load it can still stand while holding all the weight from the podium. Of course, if we want to look into details, this is something that one has to calculate. But for ensuring that the wall will not hit this is our primary purpose, to avoid the wall, when it fails, hit the column. Then if I may venture to say that we don't need a calculation to show if Dr Lau agrees with me that along the yield line it has become a hinge, we have all experience with what is the resistance of a hinge, so if we are only concerned with the wall, when it fails, hitting the column, if it behaves like a hinge, if I may say so, we don't need someone to calculate to show that it does not hit the column. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think that view is interesting, Mr Chow, but in my opinion that's not correct. MR CHOW: All right. Thank you. I will move on then. So this is really the concern regarding the trough wall. So unless	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	installed. Is that correct? MR CHOW: Sir, it's in line with my recollection, except one point. It is not my understanding that the evidence of the other experts said the existing walls are strong enough and such that when it is hit by a derailed train it would not get in touch with the column. The evidence of the other experts is that the wall is strong enough but they have not checked the displacement. In other words, it is strong, but it may have rotated. Now, this is in a case where we don't have an existing column next to it, it is no problem. The wall under the design philosophy, the wall failed because it is ultimate limit state, but what we have here is because we have an existing column so close to the wall, we cannot allow the wall, when it fails, to hit on the column. So in this particular case one has to check the displacement of the wall when it fails. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. MR CHOW: And my sorry. COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: No, I understand your point. My

	Page 185		Page 187
1	parties in their closing submissions, but the key point	1	and also because of the internal condition of the
2	is that suitable measures are being installed that would	2	station which is dry, one should not be concerned with
3	prevent this happening in any event.	3	the cracks.
4	MR CHOW: Yes.	4	In respect of this, may I just point out that in
5	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Thank you.	5	reality we don't have a dry situation inside the station
6	CHAIRMAN: So this is to shore up and ensure the integrity	6	box structure. It has now been established that the top
7	of structures in that area, in the event, at any time	7	of the EWL slab is at the level of plus 2.85 metres
8	during the lifetime of the station, there should be	8	above the principal datum, whilst the groundwater
9	a derailment of sufficient strength?	9	variation as set out in Atkins' report for the
10	MR CHOW: Yes, that's the idea.	10	purpose of the record, it's in bundle AA2, page 527; we
11	CHAIRMAN: All right. Thank you very much.	11	don't need to go to that the variation of the
12	MR CHOW: Sir, I see it is 5.15. I wonder whether the	12	groundwater level is from minus 0.2 metres above
13		13	principal datum to plus 2.8.
14	Commission is willing CHAIRMAN: I'm happy for you to continue. I think it's	14	
			In other words, if the record set out in Atkins'
15 16	important. Yes. And sorry, this is not a criticism, but this is based on some concerns, not fully	15	report is correct as to the variation of groundwater
17	investigated, that the trough wall may not have been	16	level, the most part of the EWL slab in fact is within
	built as it should have been.	17	the variation of the groundwater table. So, in other
18	MR CHOW: Yes.	18	words, at the external side of it, it will be subject to
19		19	dry and wet condition.
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I ask how long we can anticipate		Now, I don't think there is any dispute on that.
21	this going on?	21	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think there is. I think there's
22	MR CHOW: I only have one more topic, on construction joint.	22	massive dispute.
23	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can we have a brief break?	23	MR CHOW: Then I withdraw
24	CHAIRMAN: Yes. Stretch your legs. Five minutes. Thank	24	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I think there's massive dispute
25	you.	25	because the issue was that it doesn't have cycles of
	Page 186		Page 188
1	(5.15 pm)	1	wetting and drying.
2	(A short adjournment)	2	MR BOULDING: Yes, sir. That's it exactly.
3	(5.24 pm)	3	MR CHOW: Okay.
4	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Chow.	4	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: And we've heard from the other
5	MR CHOW: Mr Chairman and Prof Hansford, the last issue is	5	experts on that, so the Commission is well aware of the
6	the construction joint in areas B and C. All experts	6	positions of the different parties on that point.
7	agree it is only a workmanship issue. The only	7	MR CHOW: Sorry. Then I withdraw my statement then.
8	difference between Dr Lau and Prof McQuillan is whether	8	The record set out in Atkins' report is we know
9	the dowel bars proposed by MTR and its design consultant	9	there is a variation of groundwater level. We know that
10	are necessary from a structural point of view and	10	the diaphragm wall, at least the outside, is in contact
11	whether the installation of the dowel bars which involve	11	with soil, and also we now know that the top of the EWL
12	coring a vertical hole of 32 millimetre diameter into	12	slab is at plus 2.85. So this is the overall
13	the diaphragm wall would accidentally cut any shear	13	configuration of if one takes a cross-section of the
14	reinforcement in the diaphragm wall and therefore cause	14	structure.
15	structural damage to the as-built station structure.	15	The other issue is what is the condition inside the
16	Dr Lau is of the opinion that the dowel bars being	16	station box structure. The other experts said it is dry
17	installed pursuant to the accepted suitable measures	17	so it should not be a concern, and because it is dry the
18	will reduce the internal stress in the connection to	18	exposure condition should be considered as
19	reinstate the intactness of the joint and help to reduce	19	CHAIRMAN: Mild.
20	cracking. Obviously the said dowel bars anchors to the	20	MR CHOW: mild or exposure condition 1, instead of
21	new reinforced concrete slab on top of the reinforced	21	between 2 to 3. Dr Lau's view is that the exposure
22	EWL slab have been considered necessary by MTRC's	22	condition is actually between mild and severe, which
23	consultant.	23	corresponds to between exposure conditions 2 and 3.
24	Sir, at the moment the other experts and the other	24	On the question of whether it is really dry inside
25	parties suggest that the issue of cracks is not real,	25	the station box structure, perhaps it is of relevance to
	_		

Page 189 Page 191 1 1 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Sorry, just on this point, though, look at what MTR states in its opening submission for 2 2 my understanding is -- correct me if I am wrong -- that the first part of the Inquiry. Paragraphs 115 and 116, 3 3 MTR's opening submission for the first part of the Dr Lau's evidence was that there was a risk of cracks 4 Inquiry. Paragraph 115. There we go. 4 forming on the outside of the wall and that therefore, 5 5 This is MTR's submission back on the first day of in his view, the suitable measures were needed to 6 the first round of the hearing. It said: 6 prevent those cracks from occurring --7 7 MR CHOW: Yes. "The press and media have also reported on the 8 existence of cracks and water leakage on the diaphragm 8 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: -- and indeed those suitable 9 9 walls, even though the diaphragm walls have been built measures have been installed or are being installed. 10 in full compliance with the stringent requirements under 10 MR CHOW: Yes. 11 11 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So therefore those cracks that he contract 1112. 12 Underground water in the soil and rock strata 12 opines might occur would not occur. So irrespective of 13 13 commonly exits through the joints of the diaphragm wall the environmental conditions with the remedial works 14 panels, causing damp patches to form on the concrete 14 being carried out -- sorry, I should call them the 15 suitable measures being carried out, which are indeed 15 faces, which is perfectly acceptable provided the 16 being carried out -- this would not be an issue. 16 tolerance level specified in the M&W specification is 17 not exceeded." 17 MR CHOW: Yes, except that he didn't go so far as to suggest 18 that with the remedial measures cracks would not be 18 Then if we can quickly go to what Mr Boulding said 19 formed. He said that with the installation of dowel 19 in opening, the transcript of 23 October 2018, page 22, 20 line 20, where Mr Boulding said, at the end of the line: 20 bars, the cracks would be in control, reduce the stress 21 and then improve the cracking situation. I think this 21 "And the reality of the situation, we would 22 is --22 emphasise, is that a diaphragm wall is an underground 23 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So is he still saying it would be 23 structure so it's technically difficult to achieve full 24 watertightness. Indeed, this fact is recognised by 24 a problem after the suitable measures are installed? 25 25 MR CHOW: No. MTR's Materials and Workmanship Specification for Civil Page 190 Page 192 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: He is not. So my point is right, Engineering Works ..." 1 1 2 he's saying the suitable measures will remediate that 2 So from what MTR said, one cannot expect a dry 3 condition at the inside or the interior of the station 3 problem? 4 MR CHOW: That's correct. 4 box structure. 5 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Okay. That's what I understood 5 Let's look at what Dr Lau said, the transcript of CHAIRMAN: And this is a workmanship issue, not a safety 6 6 January, page 28, line 5 to line 18, where Mr Khaw 6 7 7 issue? asked: 8 "You recall that when you were discussing this point 8 MR CHOW: Yes. No. Not a safety issue, a workmanship 9 9 you told Mr Chairman and also Prof Hansford that you issue. 10 10 might come back to this point. Would you like to have But of course if it is not addressed then if there 11 11 anything to say on this point? is a problem with cracking, then with time it may have 12 Answer: Okay. First of all, I hope that the 12 an impact on --COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: I understand, but it is being 13 Commission understand that diaphragm walls are discrete 13 14 14 panels. They are not watertight diaphragm walls. So, addressed. 15 actually, even though there is no seepage through the 15 MR CHOW: Right, yes. diaphragm wall joint, it is still moist. Still moist. 16 Now, regarding the risk of damaging the shear links 16 First of all, so I don't think it is 'mild' in that 17 during the coring operation, Dr Lau told the Commission 17 18 sense. That means inside the diaphragm wall enclosure, 18 that the operator would know from the noise generated 19 when the reinforcement is encountered, he would then 19 it is quite moist, because of -- sometimes you will have 20 stop the operation, and in our respectful submission 20 seepage. Even though there's no seepage, it is still 21 moist, so it is not 'mild' in this sense." 21 what he actually said is in line with the method 22 22 statement proposed by Leighton. Actually Leighton So this is what we gather from the evidence, it's proposed that when the reinforcement is crashed, then 23 23 not entirely dry, as one would suggest. 24 the operation will stop and they will seek further 24 Then regarding the risk of damaging shear links 25 instruction from MTR. 25 during coring operation --

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

21

22

23

24

25

MR CHOW: Yes. Of course.

Page 193

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Up to 16 January, there are altogether 29 core holes done out of a total of 47 core holes, and my instruction is that during the previous coring operation, on a number of occasions, the operator did encounter shear reinforcement and on each and every occasion they managed to notice it and they stopped the operation, and up to now, from the inspection of the core taken out from the structure, no reinforcement has been cut so

CHAIRMAN: All right. Good. So what you've got is a concern raised by one of the experts, the Commission's expert, perhaps two, that there is the danger of cutting into the metal inside the structures. This has been taken on board by the people doing the works, the suitable measures, and they have so far managed to avoid cutting any of the rebars or steel structure inside, and so that risk has been fully taken into account. MR CHOW: Yes. That's correct, sir.

However, Prof McQuillan's concern is duly taken care by the government. As we have explained in our written closing submissions there are a number of factors that the government consider. I think the overriding consideration is if we take any action or suspend the work, then there would be implication on the programme, on the completion date and the commissioning of the

Page 195

main concern, if I may quickly summarise, is first of all it is not proper to take the result of the very limited number of tests on partially engaged couplers as reliable indication of the strength of those couplers for the purpose of structural analysis. And in any event, one should not only look at the strength; the effect of those partially engaged couplers on crack width would be a concern, and at the moment no party has looked at it in detail to ensure that the crack width will not exceed 0.3 millimetres.

Thirdly, in respect of the trough wall, the purpose is to protect the column which supports the podium above and at the moment, again, someone has to look at the lateral displacement of the trough wall under impact load. So far, it has not been done.

As to the shear strength of the slab, he was only concerned with the risk of complete absence of shear link at critical location, and bearing in mind that 40 per cent of the area in EWL slab inspected showed no shear link, and the NSL slab in SAT was done by the same steel fixers, he himself cannot rule out the possibility that in view of the condition of the shear link observed at the soffit of the EWL slab, that perhaps at critical locations we have a problem with the shear link. That is really his position.

Page 194

Page 196

1 whole project. 1 2 Given the position today, no shear link has been 2 3 damaged, and also, more importantly is that 3 4 Prof McQuillan confirmed that even if a shear link is 4 5 damaged accidentally, it would not cause real structural 5 concern. So for this reason the government did not 6 6 7 intervene so far, but however the government keep 7 8 monitoring the coring process to make sure that the 8 9 method statement are fully complied with. 9 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Good. I think the Commission notes 10 10 11 the action that you have taken and the reasons that you 11 12 have taken it. My personal view would be they might be 12 13 the wrong reasons. You know, if there really was 13 14 a serious safety issue, it would be irresponsible to 14 15 proceed just because programme and cost dictate that you 15 16 should. 16 17 MR CHOW: Of course. I fully agree with that. 17 18 COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: But the Commission has been 18 19 satisfied, I think, that this safety risk has been 19 20 mitigated. 20

Sir, as a concluding remark, we would like to say

pointing out some of the problems that he observed in

the approach and the analysis of the other expert. His

that Dr Lau was only trying to assist the Commission by

Sir, if at the end of the day the Commission is going to conclude that the as-built structures are safe and fit for purpose on a number of assumptions, for example the shear links have been provided at critical locations of the slab, and the coupler connections in the trough walls are all properly done, and the partially engaged couplers in the structure are of a strength as shown in those tests performed, we would invite the Commission in its final report to state this assumption so that the public can be informed of the true position. I hope that the Commission will consider that.

The way -- on the basis of what we have so far, if the Commission is going to find that the structure is safe and fit for purpose, that must be on the assumption that the problem, the uncertainty that we are facing now, is not real. For example, there are shear links in the slab. So this must be one of the assumptions and we would invite the Commission to accept these basic assumptions.

CHAIRMAN: With respect, I think that's overly simplistic. I think the view that myself and Prof Hansford are going to take, probably, after we have been able to consider all of the matters put before us, is that we found all the experts that appeared before us to be of great

21

22

23

24

25

	Page 197		Page 199
1	credit, highly professional. That includes Dr Lau. He	1	mistaken, subparagraph (11) introduces a new definition
2	had a different approach, and we do not in any way wish	2	of "fitness for purpose" that wasn't introduced by the
3	to undermine that approach. What we end up with is	3	experts, and that being, if I may paraphrase and tell
4	a situation where, on Dr Lau's basis, and in recognition	4	me if I've got it wrong that the government does not
5	of his expertise, government is taking certain measures	5	consider it fit for purpose unless it can be approved
6	which will, in the view of the government, ensure safety	6	for opening by the authorities that accept the
7	and fit for purpose. That, I would imagine, we may well	7	structure. I think that's what paragraph (11) is
8	say, would be of solace to the public.	8	effectively saying.
9	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. On one view, some of those	9	I just want to check that that's my understanding,
10	measures may be considered to be conservative, but	10	because that is different to the definition of fitness
11	irrespective of that, they are being installed.	11	for purpose that I think the experts gave us and indeed
12	CHAIRMAN: And on other views they may even be considered to	12	Dr Lau gave us. Am I correct?
13	be unnecessary, but out of an abundance of caution, in	13	MR KHAW: Perhaps if I could assist. When we were dealing
14	the light of all the "politics" that has thundered	14	with this particular point in paragraph 32, we were
15	around this matter not so much now; there have been	15	trying to recite part of our submissions given on
16	other things to take up the public interest but	16	10 October when the Commissioner was considering the
17	certainly in the early days, measures like this, even if	17	directions for structural engineering evidence.
18	they are there simply to assuage public concerns, you	18	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes.
19	know, that itself clearly, in a Commission of Inquiry as	19	MR KHAW: So at that time the point that we put forward was
20	opposed to a court of the classic kind, is a forward	20	probably, if we look at it now, broader than the scope
21	matter.	21	of evidence put forward by the experts
22	So we are aware, in our role as Commissioners, that	22	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Indeed.
23	we have to look at matters in a broader aspect, and	23	MR KHAW: in compliance with the directions given by the
24	I have emphasised before and Prof Hansford has: we are	24	Commissioner. So there is an evolution of this concept
25	not here to determine issues of contractual liability.	25	of fitness for purpose after we have heard evidence from
	Page 198		Page 200
1	I mean, we may even turn around and say that	1	the experts. I have to agree that the experts actually
2	a particular measure, in our view, is entirely	2	did not deal with that particular question in that way
3	unnecessary, but then say: however, concerns have been	3	and we just have to be bound by what we have heard from
4	raised about it and they have been raised by eminent	4	the experts on this concept of fitness for purpose, and
5	experts, and in addition to which one has to look at	5	we are not trying to actually enlarge the scope of
6	different approaches to issues of what is fit for	6	fitness for purpose by going back to our earlier
7	purpose and what is safe and what is or may be required	7	submissions made on 10 October.
8	by the Buildings Department and the various statutes in	8	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So, just so that I'm clear, Mr Khaw
9	order to allow the commissioning, and those things can	9	does that mean you are withdrawing subparagraph (11)?
10	often melt into each other.	10	Is that now superseded by what we have been told in
11	So our approach well, it wasn't a criticism of	11	expert evidence?
12	you, Mr Chow, it was just to say we are looking at	12	MR KHAW: If we look at the expert evidence which is given
13	matters provisionally, subject to all the things that	13	from a structural engineering point of view, if we
14	were going to be said to us, on a reasonably broad	14	confine the evidence to that particular area, I would
15	basis, looking to the public interest.	15	have to say that this particular paragraph does not sit
16	MR CHOW: I'm grateful.	16	comfortably with the evidence that we have heard, and in
17	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Can I just raise one further point,		that case it does not form part of the considerations
18	Mr Chow, while you are on your feet.	18	when one takes into account the structural engineering
19	MR CHOW: Certainly.	19	experts' evidence.
20	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: It relates to your closing	20	But when it comes to the other structural
21	submission on expert evidence for COI 1, and it's in	21	assessments, for example, the HP and VP, whether this is
22	paragraph 32 and it's in subparagraph (11).	22	part of the policy consideration, I really can't detach
23	It seems to me that the Commission has received from	23	this particular factor from those structural
24	experts their definitions of safety, on the one hand,	24	assessments, even though that does not constitute part
25	and fitness for purpose, on the other hand. If I'm not	25	of the structural engineers' evidence that we have

	e inquity (Original and Extended)			Day 13
	Page 201		F	Page 203
1	received.	1	INDEX	
2	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: So am I right in saying and this		PAGE	
3	is no criticism that government's case is that it	3	Closing statement by MR TSOI	2
4	needs to be safe, it needs to be fit for purpose, as	4	Closing statement by MR KHAW	
5	defined by the structural experts, and it needs to be	5		
6	acceptable to the authorities to open? Three criteria.		Closing statement by MR CHOW	93
7	MR KHAW: Yes, if we are not confining ourselves only to the	6 7		
8	evidence which has been received in accordance with the			
9	directions on structural engineering perspective.	8		
10	0	9		
	COMMISSIONER HANSFORD: Yes. Thank you. That's helpful.	10		
11	CHAIRMAN: Good. Thank you, Mr Chow. Sorry, we have given	11		
12	you a little bit of a rough ride. Sorry. But you have	12		
13	had the good fortune or ill fortune to fall to speak	13		
14	concerning a matter of concern to us, obviously of real	14		
15	concern to us, and that's why we felt it necessary to	15		
16	test that evidence, and to test your submissions. Thank	16		
17	you very much, Mr Chow.	17		
18	MR PENNICOTT: I blame Mr Khaw!	18		
19	Sir	19		
20	CHAIRMAN: Yes, Mr Pennicott.	20		
21	MR PENNICOTT: tomorrow, timing. I think, out of	21		
22	an abundance of caution, unless there are going to be	22		
23	howls of protest from behind me, that we perhaps ought	23		
24	to start a bit earlier, perhaps 9.30.	24		
25	CHAIRMAN: I have already given a little tick to a request	25		
	Page 202			
1	in writing that we start at 9.30. Let me just check			
2	with other counsel because I don't want to ride			
3	rough-shod over their wishes.			
4	MR CLAYTON: I'm entirely comfortable with that.			
5	CHAIRMAN: Good.			
6	MR BOULDING: Sir, we can accommodate that as well, sir.			
7	Thank you.			
8	MR CHANG: We too.			
9	CHAIRMAN: Excellent. Thank you all very much.			
10	Mr Tsoi?			
11	MR TSOI: Yes, of course.			
12	CHAIRMAN: Excellent. So we will start tomorrow morning at			
13	9.30 and apologies for keeping you until nearly 6.00			
14	this evening. Thank you.			
15	(5.52 pm)			
16	(3.32 pm) (The hearing adjourned until 9.30 am the following day)			
	(The hearing adjourned until 9.50 and the following day)			
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				